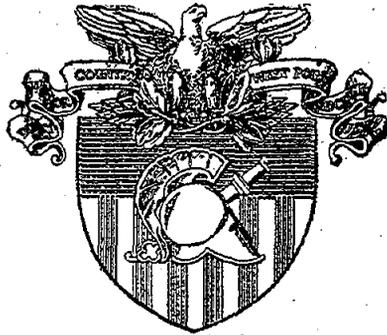


OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
Officers and Cadets

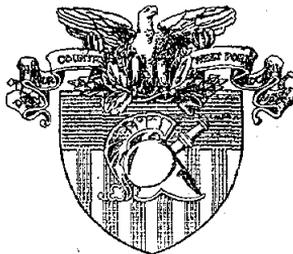


UNITED STATES
MILITARY ACADEMY

FOR

1916

OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
OFFICERS AND CADETS



United States Military Academy

FOR

1916

WEST POINT, NEW YORK
United States Military Academy Printing Office

1916

BOARD OF VISITORS
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

1916

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

ASHTON C. SHALLENBERGER	Nebraska
MICHAEL F. FARLEY	New York
RICHARD OLNEY, 2D.	Massachusetts
FRANK L. GREENE	Vermont
THOMAS S. CRAGO	Pennsylvania
THOMAS D. SCHALL (not present)	Minnesota

"*Provided*, That hereafter the Board of Visitors to the Military Academy shall consist of five members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate and seven members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the respective chairmen thereof; the members so appointed shall visit the Military Academy annually at such time as the chairmen of said committees shall appoint, and the members from each of said committees may visit said academy together or separately as the said committees may elect during the session of Congress; and the superintendent of the academy and the members of the Board of Visitors shall be notified of such date by the chairmen of the said committees. The expenses of the members of the board shall be their actual expenses while engaged upon their duties as members of said board not to exceed five dollars per day and their actual expenses of travel by the shortest mail routes: *Provided further*, That so much of sections thirteen hundred and twenty-seven, thirteen hundred and twenty-eight, and thirteen hundred and twenty-nine, Revised Statutes of the United States, as is inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed."—Act of Congress approved August 9, 1912.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The Invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of two from each Congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from Porto Rico, four from each State at large and eighty from the United States at large, twenty of whom shall be selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as "honor" schools, upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed. The President is also authorized to appoint cadets from among enlisted men, in number as nearly equal as practicable, of the Regular Army and the National Guard, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe, but the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at one time. The increase provided for in this Act is divided into four annual increments which are to be as nearly equal as practicable and be equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized. Under this Act, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 18th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 1332.

The total number of graduates from 1802 to 1916 inclusive is 5601.

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY.

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and otherways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington*. (*Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon, 12 December, 1799, two days before General Washington died.*)

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies."—*Andrew Jackson*. (*Extract from his First Message to Congress December, 1829.*)

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott*. (*Extract from a letter written by him July 25, 1860, to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.*)

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root*. (*Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June 30, 1899.*)

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt*. (*Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June 11, 1902.*)

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

No.	NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		REMARKS.
			FROM	TO	
1	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	April 15, 1802	June 20, 1803	Resigned.
2	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned.
3	JOSEPH G. SWIFT.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	ALDEN PARTRIDGE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	SYLVANUS THAYER.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	RENÉ E. DERUSSY.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	HENRY BREWERTON.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	ROBERT E. LEE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	JOHN G. BARNARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1856	Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	PETER G. T. BEAUREGARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 23, 1861	Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
13	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 23, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	ALEXANDER H. BOWMAN.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	ZEALOUS B. TOWER.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	GEORGE W. CULLUM.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	THOMAS G. PITCHER.....	Colonel 44th Infantry.....	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	THOMAS H. RUGER.....	Colonel 18th Infantry.....	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	JOHN M. SCHOFIELD.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan'y 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	OLIVER O. HOWARD.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	Jan'y 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	WESLEY MERRITT.....	Colonel 5th Cavalry.....	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved.
22	JOHN G. PARKE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	JOHN M. WILSON.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	OSWALD H. ERNST.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1898	Relieved.
25	ALBERT L. MILLS.....	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry.....	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	HUGH L. SCOTT.....	Major, 14th Cavalry.....	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	THOMAS H. BARRY.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY.....	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	JOHN BIDDLE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1916		

NOTE.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1868, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent.

1 Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

2 Bvt. Major P. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, NEW YORK.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.

*Colonel CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY, Coast Artillery Corps.

MILITARY STAFF.

Captain Clifton C. Carter, Coast Artillery Corps, *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post; Secretary of the Academic Board.*
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Shaw, Medical Corps, *Surgeon.*
 Major Edward J. Timberlake, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster of the Military Academy and of the Post; Disbursing Officer; in charge of construction.*
 Captain George H. Estes, 20th Infantry, *Treasurer of the Military Academy, and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Battalion of Cadets.*

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel.¹ The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

¹For exception see Act of August 9, 1912.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

Lieutenant Colonel Morton F. Smith (Captain, 20th Infantry), *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics* (until date of death, June 16, 1916).
 Captain George S. Simonds, 22d Infantry (Commanding 1st Battalion), *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics.*
 Captain Ephraim G. Peyton, 18th Infantry (Commanding 2d Battalion), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
 Captain Guy V. Henry, 13th Cavalry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*
 Captain William P. Ennis, Field Artillery, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.*
 Captain Herman J. Koehler, U. S. Army, *Master of the Sword. Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*
 1st Lieutenant Edmund L. Gruber, 5th Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
 1st Lieutenant Maxwell Murray, Coast Artillery Corps, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Coast Artillery Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
 1st Lieutenant Ephraim F. Graham, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
 1st Lieutenant Walter S. Drysdale, 20th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
 1st Lieutenant Matthew H. Thomlinson, 6th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets.*
 1st Lieutenant Edward L. Kelly, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
 1st Lieutenant Adna R. Chaffee, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
 1st Lieutenant Blaine A. Dixon, 9th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

*Relieved by Colonel John Biddle, Corps of Engineers, July 1, 1916.

- 2d Lieutenant Frederick E. Uhl, 18th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
 2d Lieutenant William H. Wilbur, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

- Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*
 Francis Dehs (July 1, 1914), *do.* *do.*
 J. M. Gélas (Feb. 1, 1916), *do.* *do.*

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

- Colonel Gustav J. Fiebeger, *Professor.*
 Captain Daniel I. Sultan, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
 Captain George R. Goethals, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Frederick S. Strong, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Oscar N. Sohlberg, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Colonel William B. Gordon, *Professor.*
 Captain Halsey Dunwoody, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
 1st Lieutenant James A. Brice, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Charles B. Meyer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Walter K. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Harry J. Keeley, 9th Infantry, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Alfred B. Johnson, 8d Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

- Colonel Charles P. Echols, *Professor.*
 Major James F. Bell, Corps of Engineers, *Associate Professor.*
 Captain Stuart C. Godfrey, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
 Captain Francis C. Harrington, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 Captain Earl North, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Harold W. Huntley, 3d Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Dana H. Crissy, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Elmore B. Gray, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Jacob L. Devers, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Gustav H. Franke, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Hubert G. Stanton, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Harold F. Nichols, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Charles P. Hall, 20th Infantry, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Alfred J. Betcher, 18th Infantry, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant James B. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 2d Lieutenant Arthur B. Conard, 10th Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

- Lieutenant Colonel Wirt Robinson, *Professor.*
 Captain Philip H. Worcester, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
 Captain Walter Singles, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Edward W. Putney, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
 1st Lieutenant Frederick A. Holmer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

- Lieutenant Colonel Edwin R. Stuart, *Professor*.
 1st Lieutenant Theodore M. Chase, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor*.
 1st Lieutenant George F. Patten, 13th Cavalry, *Instructor*.
 1st Lieutenant Meade Wildrick, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
 2d Lieutenant Gregory Hoisington, 14th Infantry, *Instructor*.
 2d Lieutenant Carl P. Dick, 14th Cavalry, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

- Colonel Cornéllis DeW. Willcox, *Professor*.
 Captain Ora E. Hunt, 18th Infantry, *Associate Professor*.
 1st Lieutenant George M. Russell, Cavalry, *Assistant Professor of the French Language*.
 1st Lieutenant E. Llewellyn Bull, 23d Infantry, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language*.
 1st Lieutenant James H. Cunningham, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in French*.
 1st Lieutenant Joseph W. Stilwell, 12th Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish*.
 1st Lieutenant Martin C. Wise, 24th Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish*.
 1st Lieutenant William E. Morrison, 7th Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish*.
 2d Lieutenant Parker C. Kalloch, jr., 28th Infantry, *Instructor in French*.
 2d Lieutenant Herbert E. Marshburn, 22d Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish*.
 2d Lieutenant Karl S. Bradford, Cavalry, *Instructor in French*.

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Louis Vauthier (Feb. 1, 1916), | } In | Jose M. Asensio (July 1, 1904), | } In |
| ..... | } French. | Ramón Jaén (March 10, 1915), | } Spanish. |

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

- Lieutenant Colonel Edward A. Kreger (Major and Judge Advocate), *Professor*.
 (By assignment August 22, 1914, under Act of June 6, 1874.)
 2d Lieutenant Daniel H. Torrey, 23d Infantry, *Assistant Professor*.
 2d Lieutenant Benjamin C. Lockwood, jr., 22d Infantry, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING,
MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

- Lieutenant Colonel Meriwether L. Walker, Corps of Engineers, *Professor*.
 (By detail August 22, 1914, under Act of April 15, 1914.)
 Captain Roger G. Alexander, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor*.
 1st Lieutenant Daniel D. Pullen, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

- Lieutenant Colonel William H. Tschappat, Ordnance Department, *Professor*.
 (By detail May 1, 1912, under Act of March 2, 1907.)
 Captain Richard H. Somers, Ordnance Department, *Assistant Professor*.
 2d Lieutenant John G. Booton, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
 2d Lieutenant Thomas J. Hayes, 4th Infantry, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Lieutenant Colonel **Henry A. Shaw**, Medical Corps, *Professor.*
(By detail May 6, 1914, under Act of April 19, 1910.)

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Lieutenant Colonel **Lucius H. Holt**, *Professor.*

1st Lieutenant **Robert C. Richardson, jr.**, 23d Infantry, *Assistant Professor of English.*

1st Lieutenant **John P. Bubb**, Infantry, *Assistant Professor of History.*

1st Lieutenant **Frederick W. Manley**, 4th Infantry, *Instructor in English.*

2d Lieutenant **Philip Hayes**, Infantry, *Instructor in History.*

2d Lieutenant **Frank L. Purdon**, 18th Infantry, *Instructor in History.*

2d Lieutenant **Alvan C. Sandeford**, 22d Infantry, *Instructor in English.*

2d Lieutenant **Robert H. Lee**, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in English.*

2d Lieutenant **Sidney V. Bingham**, 7th Cavalry, *Instructor in History.*

OFFICERS ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS U. S. M. A.

*Captain **Walter M. Whitman**, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to the Quartermaster.*
Captain **Harry F. Rethers**, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to the Constructing Quartermaster.*

Captain **Henry C. Coburn, jr.**, Medical Corps.

Captain **Daniel P. Card**, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*

Captain **Charles W. Haverkamp**, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*

Captain **W. Cole Davis**, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*

1st Lieutenant **Walter D. Smith**, 2d Cavalry, *Assistant to Adjutant, in charge of Post Exchange.*

1st Lieutenant **Raymond E. Lee**, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*

1st Lieutenant **John A. McAlister, jr.**, Dental Corps.

1st Lieutenant **Frank L. K. Laflamme**, Dental Corps.

2d Lieutenant **George Z. Eckels**, Quartermaster Corps.

James E. Runcie, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., retired, *Librarian.* (16 May, 1914.)

H. Percy Silver, *Chaplain.* (1 September, 1913.)

Philip Egner, *Teacher of Music.* (17 June, 1909.)

Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster.* (12 May, 1911.)

* Absent on detached service.

**List of Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States
Military Academy from June 30, 1915, to June 30, 1916.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Aleshire, J. P.	2d Lieut., 6th Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '14 to 29 April '16
Alexander, R. G.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '12
Arrowsmith, G. D.	Captain, Quartermaster	Asst. to Q. M.	23 Mar. '14 to 28 Feb. '16
Asensio, J. M.	Civilian Instructor	In Spanish	1 July '04
Beere, D. M.	1st Lieut., 6th Field Art'y.	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '13 to 24 June '16
Bell, J. F.	Major, Engineers	Associate Prof. Math.	24 Aug. '12
Betcher, A. J.	2d Lieut., 18th Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '15
Bingham, S. V.	2d Lieut., 7th Cavalry	Instr. History	24 Aug. '15
Boak, S. D.	1st Lieut., Dental	Dental Surgeon	30 June '11 to 12 Sept. '15
Booth, L. D.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Philosophy	24 Aug. '12 to 28 Aug. '15
Booton, J. G.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	24 Aug. '15
Bradford, K. S.	2d Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. French	24 Aug. '14
Brice, J. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	10 Dec. '12
Bubb, J. P.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Prof. History	26 Nov. '12
Bull, E. L.	1st Lieut., 23d Infantry	Asst. Prof. Spanish	24 Aug. '15
Card, D. P.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	12 July '13
Carter, C. C.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Adjutant	21 Nov. '14
Catts, G. R.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	10 Dec. '12 to 24 June '16
Chaffee, A. R.	Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	4 Mar. '16
Chase, T. M.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Drawing	24 Aug. '13
Coburn, H. C., Jr.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	6 July '14
Conard, A. B.	2d Lieut., 10th Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '14
Coulter, H. G.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	10 Dec. '12 to 15 June '16
Crawford, J. B.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	31 Mar. '14
Crissy, D. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	10 Dec. '12
Cunningham, J. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. French	10 Dec. '12
Cutrer, E. V.	1st Lieut., 19th Infantry	Instr. Law	10 Dec. '12 to 1 Jan. '16
Daley, E. L.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	22 Aug. '11 to 12 Aug. '15
Davis, W. C.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	26 Dec. '13
Dawson, W. E.	1st Lieut., 21st Infantry	Asst. Prof. Law	10 Dec. '12 to 23 June '16
Delano, F. G.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Spanish	10 Dec. '12 to 28 Aug. '15
Devers, J. L.	1st Lieut., Field Art'y	Instr. Mathematics	10 Dec. '12
Dick, C. P.	2d Lieut., 14th Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	15 Mar. '15
Dickinson, O. A.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '13 to 14 June '16
Dixon, B. A.	1st Lieut., 9th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	4 July '15
Dohs, F.	Civilian Instructor	In Fencing & Gymnas.	1 July '14
Downing, F. B.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. C. & M. Eng.	24 Aug. '12 to 10 June '16
Drysdale, W. S.	1st Lieut., 20th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	22 Aug. '14
Dunn, W. K.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15
Dunsworth, J. L.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	10 Dec. '12 to 31 May '16
Dunwoody, H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15
Echols, C. P.	Colonel, Prof., M. A.	Prof. Mathematics	27 Dec. '98
Eckels, G. Z.	2d Lieut., Q. M.		15 Nov. '12
Egner, P.	Teacher of Music, M. A.		17 June '09
Ennis, W. P.	Captain, Field Art'y	Sr. Asst. In. Fd. Art. Tac	26 Feb. '15
Erwin, W. W.	2d Lieut., 7th Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	16 July '13 to 1 Mar. '16
Estes, G. H.	Captain, 20th Infantry	Treasurer	30 Nov. '14
Farman, E. E., Jr.	1st Lieut., 2d Cavalry	Instr. Spanish	5 Oct. '14 to 15 May '16
Fieberger, G. J.	Colonel, Prof., M. A.	Prof. C. and M. Eng.	30 May '96
Franke, G. H.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '15
Gallagher, W. V.	1st Lieut., 9th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	10 Dec. '12 to 3 July '15
Garrison, W. H., Jr.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. French	24 Aug. '14 to 9 Jan. '16
Gelas, J. M.	Civilian Instructor	In Fencing & Gymnas.	1 Feb. '16
Glade, H.	Captain, 5th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 Sept. '11 to 24 Sept. '15
Godfrey, S. C.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. Math.	10 Dec. '12
Goethals, G. R.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	24 Aug. '14
Gordon, W. B.	Colonel, Prof., M. A.	Prof. Philosophy	2 May '01
Graham, E. F.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	1 Mar. '15

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	Rank and Corps or Regiment.	Department Duty	Time at Academy.
Gray, E. B.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '13.
Gregory, K. S.	1st Lieut., 6th Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	10 Dec. '12 to 20 Sept. '15
Gruber, E. L.	1st Lieut., 5th Field Art'y.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	4 July '15
Hall, C. P.	2d Lieut., 20th Infantry.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '14.
Harrington, F. C.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	10 Dec. '12.
Haverkamp, C. W.	Captain, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	28 Aug. '15
Hayes, P.	2d Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. History.	24 Aug. '13.
Hayes, T. J.	2d Lieut., 4th Infantry.	Instr. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	26 Dec. '15.
Henry, G. V.	Captain, 13th Cavalry.	Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	28 May, '16.
Hobbs, H. M.	2d Lieut., 4th Field Art'y.	Instr. Chemistry.	22 Aug. '13 to 24 June '16
Hoisington, G.	2d Lieut., 14th Infantry.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Aug. '14.
Holderness, R. W.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. English.	10 Dec. '12 to 10 June '16
Holmer, F. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '13.
Holt, L. H.	Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Eng. and Hist.	2 July '10.
Householder, E. R.	1st Lieut., 26th Infantry.	Asst. Adjt., Exc. Off'r.	24 Aug. '12 to 12 April '16
Hoyt, C. S.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. French.	10 Dec. '12 to 7 June '16
Hughes, T.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	5 Dec. '12 to 26 Dec. '15
Huntington, P. W.	Captain, Medical.	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene.	28 Aug. '15 to 10 Oct. '14
Hunt, O. E.	Captain, 18th Infantry.	Asso. Prof. M. L.	27 Dec. '14.
Huntley, H. W.	1st Lieut., 3d Field Art'y.	Instr. Mathematics.	26 May, '16.
Jaen, R.	Civilian Instructor.	In Spanish.	10 Mar. '15.
Jenkins, T.	Civilian Instructor.	In Fencing & Gymnas.	5 July '06.
Johnson, A. B.	2d Lieut., 3d Cavalry.	Instr. Philosophy.	20 Dec. '15.
Jones, DeW. C.	Captain, Engineers.	Asst. Prof. C. & M. Eng.	22 Aug. '11 to 12 Aug. '15
Kalloch, P. C., Jr.	2d Lieut., 28th Infantry.	Instr. French.	20 June '14.
Keeley, H. J.	2d Lieut., 9th Infantry.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '15.
Kelly, E. L.	1st Lieut., C. A. C.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	17 Apr. '16.
Kiehl, P. J. R.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Spanish.	10 Dec. '12 to 1 April '16
Koehler, H. J.	Captain, U. S. Army.	Master of Sword.	1 Feb. '85.
Kreger, E. A.	Lieut. Col., (Maj. & J. A.)	Prof. Law.	22 Aug. '14.
Laflamme, F. L. K.	1st Lieut., Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	15 Feb. '15.
Lee, R. E.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Asst. to Q. M.	8 Sept. '13.
Lee, R. H.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. English.	6 Mar. '15.
Lindsey, J. R.	Captain, Cavalry.	Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	10 Dec. '12 to 19 June '16
Lockwood, B. C., Jr.	2d Lieut., 22d Infantry.	Instr. Law.	24 Aug. '14.
McAlister, J. A., Jr.	1st Lieut., Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	21 Aug. '15.
MacMillan, W. T.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. French.	10 Dec. '12 to 20 June '16
Malven, H. H., Jr.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Philosophy.	31 Dec. '12 to 22 May '16
Manley, F. W.	1st Lieut., 4th Infantry.	Instr. English.	24 Aug. '15.
Marshburn, H. E.	2d Lieut., 22d Infantry.	Instr. Spanish.	10 Mar. '15.
Mayer, F. C.	Organist and Choirmaster.		12 May '11.
Meyer, C. B.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Philosophy.	10 Dec. '12.
Miner, H. E.	1st Lieut., 6th Field Art'y.	Instr. Mathematics.	10 Dec. '12 to 24 June '16
Morrissey, P. J.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. French.	24 Aug. '12 to 6 April '16
Morrison, W. E.	1st Lieut., 7th Infantry.	Instr. Spanish.	11 Dec. '15.
Murray, M.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Sr. As't Ins. C. A. Tac's	8 July '15.
Nichols, H. F.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '15.
Nickerson, L. A.	1st Lieut., Ord. Dept.	Instr. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	24 Aug. '15 to 23 Dec. '15
North, E.	Captain Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '13.
Oldfield, H. R.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	10 Dec. '12 to 8 Mar. '16
O'Leary, H.	1st Lieut., Ord. Dept.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '13 to 20 June '16
Osborne, T. D.	1st Lieut., 5th Field Art'y.	Asst. Prof. Spanish.	10 Dec. '12 to 5 Feb. '16
Patten, G. F.	1st Lieut., 13th Cavalry.	Instr. Drawing.	4 Jan. '13.
Perego, F. L.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	10 Dec. '12 to 23 Aug. '15
Peyton, E. G.	Captain, 18th Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	25 Sept. '15.
Pullen, D. D.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '13.
Furdon, F. L.	2d Lieut., 18th Infantry.	Instr. History.	24 Aug. '13.
Putney, E. W.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Chemistry.	16 Dec. '12.
Rethers, H. F.	Captain, Quartermaster.	Asst. to Q. M.	21 July '15.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Richardson, R. C., Jr.	1st Lieut., 23d Infantry	Asst. Prof. English	24 Aug. '14
Robinson, W.	Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Chemistry	30 Dec. '06
Runcie, J. E.	1st Lieut. Retired	Librarian	16 May '14
Russell, G. M.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Prof. French	25 Feb. '15
Sandeford, A. C.	2d Lieut., 22d Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '15
Selleck, C. A.	2d Lieut., 1st Field Art'y.	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '13 to 8 June '16
Shaw, H. A.	Lieut. Col., Medical	Surg. & Prof. Mil. Hyg.	6 May '14
Siler, J. F.	Captain, Medical	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene	28 Aug. '15 to 6 Oct. '15
Silver, H. P.	Chaplain M. A.	Chaplain	1 Sept. '13
Simonds, G. S.	Captain, 22d Infantry	Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	31 Jan. '15
Singles, W.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '13
Slaughter, H. H.	1st Lieut., 14th Infantry	Instr. Law	24 Aug. '13 to 17 May '16
Smith, M. F.	Lieut. Col., U. S. Army	Command't of Cadets	3 Apr. '14 died June 16, '16
Smith, W. D.	1st Lieut., 2d Cavalry	Asst. Adj't., Exc. Off'r.	17 July '15
Sohlberg, O. N.	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	24 Aug. '14
Somers, R. H.	Captain, Ordnance Dept.	As. Prof. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	24 Aug. '14
Stearns, C. P.	2d Lieut., 3d Cavalry	Inst. Eng. and Hist.	2 Dec. '12 to 10 June '16
Steese, J. G.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	24 Aug. '13 to 10 June '16
Stilwell, J. W.	1st Lieut., 12th Infantry	Instr. Spanish	18 Aug. '13 to 21 Apr. '15
Strong, F. S., Jr.	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	24 Aug. '14
Stanton, H. G.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '14
Stuart, E. R.	Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Drawing	14 Aug. '11
Sultan, D. I.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. C. & M. Eng.	24 Aug. '12
Tasker, A. N.	Captain, Medical	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene	28 Aug. '15 to 9 Oct. '15
Thomlinson, M. H.	1st Lieut., 6th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	16 June, '15
Thompson, C. F.	1st Lieut., 16th Infantry	Headquarters	1 Sept. '15 to 2 Nov. '15
Thummel, C. B.	1st Lieut., Ordnance Dept.	Instr. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	24 Aug. '14 to 30 June '15
Timberlake, E. J.	Major, Quartermaster	Quartermaster	20 June '14
Torrey, D. H.	2d Lieut., 23d Infantry	Asst. Prof. Law	21 Jan. '16
Townsley, C. P.	Colonel, Coast Artillery	Superintendent	31 Aug. '14 to 30 June '16
Tschappat, W. H.	Lt. Col., Ord. Dept.	Prof. Ord & Sci. Gun.	1 May '12
Uhl, F. E.	2d Lieut., 18th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	22 Aug. '14
Vauthier, L.	Civilian Instructor	In French	1 July '05
Walker, M. L.	Lt. Col., Engineers	Prof. Prac. Mil'y Eng.	22 Aug. '14
Watson, F. B.	Captain, Quartermaster	Asst. to Q. M.	3 Dec. '12 to 5 Aug. '15
Whitman, W. M.	Captain, Q. M. Corps	Asst. to Q. M.	15 Feb. '16
Wilbur, W. H.	2d Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Inst. M. G. & P.C.	16 Oct. '15
Wildrick, E. W.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	10 Dec. '12 to 10 July '15
Wildrick, M.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '13
Willeox, C. DeW.	Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Mod. Lang.	13 Sept. '10
Wise, M. C.	1st Lieut., 24th Infantry	Instr. Spanish	5 Feb. '16
Worcester, P. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Chemistry	24 Aug. '15

Graduated Cadets for Instruction of New Cadets

Class of 1915			
Bragdon, J. S.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	14 June '15 to 13 July '15
Conklin, J. F.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	14 June '15 to 13 July '15
Covell, W. E. R.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	14 June '15 to 13 July '15
Kimble, E. R.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	14 June '15 to 13 July '15
Richards, G. J.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	14 June '15 to 13 July '15
Class of 1916			
Cunningham, C. H.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	15 June '16 to 29 July '16
Johns, D. F.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	15 June '16 to 29 July '16
Moses, R. G.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	15 June '16 to 29 July '16
Snow, W. A.	Unassigned	Dept. Tactics	15 June '16 to 29 July '16

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class*.

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another. At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

Note.—Names marked thus * in the following pages are to be attached to the next Army Register, in conformity with a regulation for the government of the Military Academy, requiring the names of the most distinguished cadets, whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June exceeds ninety-two percent of the possible total.

The practice of reporting distinguished cadets was instituted February 10, 1818, by Hon. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, to join the next succeeding class.

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

The weight for conduct, based upon the number of demerits received by a cadet each year, is

First class year.....	125
Second class year.....	100
Third class year.....	75
Fourth class year.....	50

The final count in conduct for the graduating merit roll is 200. The proportional parts are determined by taking two-thirds of the sum of the proportional parts for the first, second and third class years.

GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE CLASS GRADUATED JUNE 13, 1916.

1916

Class Rank	NAMES Arranged in Order of General Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS														Total	
		Mathematics	English	History	French	Military Hygiene	Natural and Experimental Philosophy	Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy & Geology	Drawing	Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry	Civil & Military Engineering	Spanish	Law	Ordnance and Science of Gunnery	Practical Military Engineering		Final Conduct
		425.00	75.00	75.00	175.00	25.00	300.00	225.00	125.00	100.00	300.00	150.00	150.00	50.00	200.00		2525.00
	<i>Maximum in each branch</i>	425.00	75.00	75.00	175.00	25.00	300.00	225.00	125.00	100.00	300.00	150.00	150.00	50.00	200.00	2525.00	
1	Wills, John H.	402.27	66.76	69.32	149.28	23.46	285.68	207.63	109.46	91.28	280.85	128.85	139.84	142.41	45.35	177.47	2319.96
2	Moses, Raymond G.	402.97	64.51	67.03	154.30	22.63	280.52	206.39	113.43	91.97	275.74	136.51	132.91	143.48	45.05	181.06	2318.55
3	Styer, Wilhelm D.	389.81	66.20	65.74	157.19	23.65	278.36	205.21	105.29	92.13	264.70	144.57	141.76	142.44	43.55	184.51	2305.11
4	Fraser, John W.	389.15	69.66	66.45	162.27	23.27	279.57	205.32	105.09	94.17	263.13	139.95	133.40	140.85	42.95	187.39	2302.62
5	Cunningham, Charles H.	390.40	68.58	69.49	151.25	23.72	272.19	201.65	112.19	94.30	274.82	134.24	136.83	141.95	46.33	174.38	2292.32
6	Johns, Dwight F.	383.79	58.42	63.07	150.85	22.95	278.12	199.02	109.85	94.40	270.04	141.03	135.17	140.56	42.29	194.18	2283.74
7	Snow, William A.	385.28	64.54	62.96	152.68	23.14	267.91	199.22	102.75	91.46	272.02	137.66	134.22	141.81	43.56	186.90	2266.11
8	Finley, Thomas D.	378.69	66.73	68.14	164.17	23.33	271.97	201.93	104.67	90.49	259.34	132.81	132.10	139.50	43.29	177.46	2254.62
9	Britton, William H.	387.75	59.10	64.85	147.40	23.53	270.29	196.98	112.45	89.48	271.49	124.80	125.39	138.00	46.41	174.55	2232.47
10	Irvine, Elroy S. J.	394.57	64.30	68.71	136.69	23.59	276.80	201.78	110.18	90.60	258.02	120.92	124.02	136.25	46.02	179.49	2231.94
11	Reinhart, Stanley E.	359.71	65.46	67.66	141.01	23.40	272.18	200.69	104.37	91.80	267.95	127.03	134.67	140.63	41.99	187.35	2225.90
12	DuHamel, Notley Y.	380.11	61.81	68.07	145.16	23.33	260.42	192.46	105.06	90.40	267.73	126.97	128.60	140.19	42.05	184.49	2216.90
13	Henderson, Wilburn H.	371.52	65.43	61.78	143.23	23.85	254.52	209.42	112.74	87.92	257.66	137.55	114.32	141.65	44.68	180.23	2206.55
14	Guyer, Robert G.	367.16	65.65	66.12	141.32	22.82	262.37	192.94	107.78	89.71	254.64	127.90	132.01	137.26	44.33	185.90	2197.91
15	Hudnutt, Dean.	383.09	61.19	65.08	143.87	23.72	264.82	197.94	100.88	90.10	248.31	125.79	130.87	128.87	42.85	190.49	2197.87
16	Hibbs, Louis E.	363.02	64.79	64.26	144.18	22.56	263.34	193.29	115.61	90.41	258.87	128.13	133.47	133.25	44.11	176.87	2196.16
17	Smith, Edward C.	364.02	66.65	67.27	164.99	23.84	244.44	189.64	103.03	92.81	258.09	138.20	132.96	133.69	41.95	170.54	2192.12
18	Tarpley, Jesse F., Jr.	371.97	52.29	55.00	142.05	22.18	266.20	199.63	114.31	93.87	256.43	128.69	124.06	139.94	44.52	175.79	2186.98
19	Sharrer, Robert A.	374.23	57.31	61.84	140.42	21.80	260.98	183.13	114.32	89.52	256.62	122.62	126.28	139.68	42.68	188.13	2184.56
20	Worsham, Ludson D.	369.91	66.40	66.75	156.80	23.65	254.44	180.54	101.89	90.14	246.05	135.44	134.33	132.91	42.19	182.09	2183.53
21	Bless, Edward G.	343.53	66.85	68.87	150.60	24.17	247.08	196.59	105.26	94.12	252.10	127.03	134.16	137.29	42.44	192.31	2182.40
22	McBride, Horace L.	351.60	60.95	63.71	149.20	21.03	257.89	195.63	105.95	90.55	261.70	129.33	129.60	138.57	41.97	182.91	2180.64
23	Barrows, Ralph G.	380.84	56.38	64.45	130.13	22.88	266.66	196.07	114.82	88.72	251.43	119.65	127.58	138.50	44.74	177.30	2180.15
24	Robb, Holland L.	358.83	62.81	62.17	144.99	22.82	262.40	192.87	99.21	87.60	261.04	130.24	129.84	133.32	40.99	185.29	2174.42
25	Maguire, Hamilton E.	363.97	67.06	67.48	158.23	23.65	251.43	191.03	100.57	90.64	250.48	130.34	123.94	125.39	41.54	185.45	2171.20
26	Rutherford, Ray C.	347.70	67.99	65.78	153.94	23.65	253.42	194.58	107.55	90.44	246.67	128.73	130.29	136.94	40.36	181.77	2169.81
27	Bonfils, Frederick W.	380.16	60.80	61.39	140.36	22.37	255.60	183.26	110.67	90.78	263.44	121.88	124.20	132.96	41.55	168.65	2163.07
28	Neyland, Robert K., Jr.	381.02	67.88	66.19	150.10	23.27	248.98	194.19	102.09	90.79	241.98	125.07	126.90	134.60	41.72	166.07	2160.85
29	Hoge, William M., Jr.	353.31	62.16	68.60	137.70	23.01	255.95	193.81	103.38	90.81	258.17	125.98	130.83	134.88	40.78	177.21	2156.58
30	Woodward, William R.	381.35	61.45	64.13	132.15	23.20	257.70	187.50	106.17	91.59	262.99	120.46	121.18	137.08	42.47	175.22	2154.64
31	Scott, Stanley L.	376.95	61.91	65.93	131.14	22.50	260.51	178.78	106.54	88.13	256.87	118.72	120.76	139.00	41.12	183.13	2154.04
32	Simkins, Tatnall D.	379.76	57.53	58.80	128.89	22.18	270.02	200.95	101.79	91.86	259.94	105.73	130.90	137.98	43.64	161.31	2151.33
33	Draves, Albert W.	358.03	66.83	66.74	156.35	23.33	230.31	188.64	105.31	88.99	242.81	129.98	119.67	138.56	45.22	182.77	2143.59
34	King, Alfred K.	374.84	65.32	65.90	133.77	23.27	258.01	194.96	102.35	88.93	248.35	122.20	130.20	132.95	42.38	156.10	2139.53
35	Jones, Henry C.	372.21	62.10	56.26	147.40	23.01	252.96	188.93	103.78	89.16	236.11	134.08	113.81	136.48	42.94	177.65	2136.23
36	Brundred, Latham L.	345.04	61.01	62.20	158.99	21.99	244.24	177.43	104.68	87.75	249.93	129.69	119.02	131.09	40.68	175.26	2109.00
37	Saul, Leslie T.	325.71	67.67	68.07	139.75	23.14	252.51	183.99	93.54	92.09	252.33	126.30	136.47	130.10	41.15	174.89	2107.71
38	Beverley, Benjamin S.	358.84	62.50	67.33	135.23	23.27	254.23	190.51	98.78	87.63	243.64	117.17	123.32	132.05	39.57	170.31	2104.43

GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE CLASS GRADUATED JUNE 13, 1916—(Continued).

Class Rank	NAMES Arranged in Order of General Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS														Total	
		Mathe- matics	English	History	French	Milit- ary Hy- giene	Natural and Exper- imental Philos- ophy	Chem- istry, Chem- ical Physics, Miner- alogy & Geology	Draw- ing	Drill Regula- tions— Caval- ry, Ar- tillery, and In- fantry	Civil & Milit- ary Engi- neering	Spanish	Law	Ord- nance and Science of Gun- nery	Practi- cal Milit- ary Engi- neering		Final Con- duct
		<i>Maximum in each branch</i>	425.00	75.00	75.00	175.00	25.00	300.00	225.00	125.00	100.00	300.00	150.00	150.00	150.00		50.00	200.00	2525.00
39	Williams, Frederick J.	323.78	65.46	65.80	149.28	22.50	251.24	170.37	109.39	88.26	255.93	128.15	125.14	134.82	41.80	170.09	2102.01
40	Marriott, Carl L.	327.47	67.17	66.10	135.85	23.97	244.66	182.29	101.53	89.55	249.91	124.83	128.97	130.84	40.95	187.69	2101.78
41	Pickering, James A.	327.79	63.14	65.18	138.40	23.08	247.15	184.00	103.78	87.78	250.27	119.14	122.11	137.50	40.22	192.14	2101.63
42	Cockrell, James K.	344.46	62.72	65.49	139.02	22.50	253.19	181.49	103.61	86.95	250.16	118.48	120.77	137.94	41.16	171.26	2099.20
43	Bayler, Charles A., Jr.	355.84	64.07	65.13	132.68	21.92	249.37	179.06	101.97	88.70	248.60	120.89	120.53	128.94	40.54	178.57	2096.81
44	Ramsey, Hugh A.	352.71	58.58	62.42	132.71	23.14	249.01	195.42	110.72	88.64	231.41	118.18	112.66	128.95	42.24	186.53	2093.32
45	Spence, William	370.23	56.72	64.16	138.40	21.22	243.11	173.57	100.54	86.73	244.55	120.00	117.97	130.17	40.61	176.83	2084.81
46	Rafferty, John W.	342.49	55.28	58.73	155.51	20.90	251.71	168.13	104.90	84.03	257.02	141.85	104.89	125.62	39.36	167.17	2077.59
47	Chapin, Willis McD.	317.13	63.05	60.23	162.27	22.44	230.42	180.18	109.61	87.63	239.61	128.81	118.34	128.60	42.15	186.67	2077.14
48	Inghs, Fred B.	314.99	65.30	62.79	135.12	23.65	238.17	189.96	107.51	89.49	240.03	128.25	126.31	126.51	42.76	184.78	2075.62
49	McBride, Robert B., Jr.	363.74	63.55	61.52	153.46	23.20	235.48	171.14	98.70	90.56	233.87	122.77	120.13	122.50	41.64	171.51	2073.77
50	Kane, Paul V.	343.90	65.75	65.37	154.56	22.31	226.34	177.41	99.71	88.06	233.28	128.94	122.03	125.10	41.26	179.67	2073.69
51	Cabell, De Rosey C., Jr.	350.50	58.90	64.25	129.51	23.08	252.02	182.09	99.72	88.81	233.85	113.01	121.24	127.32	42.91	185.23	2072.44
52	Kuhn, Richard P.	319.39	59.07	61.99	133.83	23.65	244.86	186.17	106.37	89.51	253.36	118.05	123.49	130.85	41.61	179.42	2072.12
53	Sasse, Ralph I.	331.10	62.67	61.75	140.67	22.95	230.53	163.25	116.18	91.86	240.14	122.71	122.52	138.11	44.87	180.10	2069.41
54	Shipp, William E.	343.92	67.37	66.56	161.01	22.37	237.19	178.00	86.03	84.12	230.47	130.74	133.52	122.45	36.11	167.39	2067.69
55	Doney, Carl S.	313.92	58.90	61.33	145.16	23.20	233.77	191.69	111.05	86.07	234.43	123.98	130.07	126.99	38.42	187.79	2066.77
56	Curetton, William H.	331.20	60.69	65.60	133.72	22.82	243.07	172.89	104.62	89.37	242.97	126.67	118.97	130.23	40.74	176.60	2060.16
57	Prickett, Fay B.	318.76	58.73	62.96	139.66	22.76	246.42	178.38	105.10	92.07	248.90	122.33	113.74	125.00	38.60	185.13	2058.54
58	DeWitt, Calvin, Jr.	340.58	63.16	61.87	145.41	22.37	246.88	179.57	99.39	90.18	227.98	119.43	109.45	127.73	39.98	183.59	2058.07
59	Crane, James M.	361.05	60.74	63.96	135.63	19.56	235.76	158.15	107.72	89.28	251.84	123.43	116.49	122.15	39.48	172.38	2057.62
60	Berry, Lucien S. S.	360.08	60.36	61.95	148.33	21.99	250.23	187.58	99.67	87.20	231.53	120.35	106.96	124.14	39.99	155.13	2055.49
61	Street, John A.	343.31	59.55	59.80	146.70	21.28	235.18	168.96	99.71	88.32	235.09	120.30	127.18	123.30	42.75	182.24	2054.17
62	Wales, Victor W. B.	346.17	62.71	63.21	129.34	23.14	238.71	172.46	110.41	88.45	233.20	119.51	111.96	133.19	42.69	178.49	2053.64
63	Herkness, Sidney	311.81	64.22	64.71	145.83	24.23	231.98	173.66	108.11	88.91	239.23	129.23	113.44	139.81	39.79	182.21	2052.17
64	Chambers, William E.	320.65	61.65	63.93	140.36	23.08	240.15	175.12	99.21	93.18	239.80	121.43	123.03	125.37	40.13	177.99	2045.08
65	Tully, Joseph M.	349.62	61.36	64.04	148.30	20.05	241.09	176.37	101.81	86.81	236.72	121.57	108.58	125.54	38.54	164.03	2044.43
66	Walbach, James de B.	353.56	62.22	63.99	145.24	22.76	238.64	170.27	99.07	87.55	229.61	122.65	110.63	127.34	42.74	167.13	2043.40
67	Carr, Warner W.	345.90	63.24	65.46	137.59	22.63	237.04	181.45	94.83	90.83	238.48	110.63	115.66	121.14	41.41	175.85	2042.14
68	Hemphill, Pettus H.	352.55	61.05	58.56	128.67	21.66	235.30	185.31	103.05	86.23	258.31	125.35	116.10	132.08	37.89	138.95	2041.06
69	Mitchell, Hugh.	301.91	56.07	61.11	128.67	21.53	255.17	196.88	101.75	87.91	240.23	130.58	115.82	124.11	38.41	180.82	2040.97
70	Walsh, Robert LeG.	344.78	55.45	59.31	135.06	21.47	236.81	167.26	98.60	85.97	245.58	123.25	115.90	128.16	37.91	185.25	2039.96
71	Levy, Richard M.	328.60	66.04	63.59	140.03	23.14	235.71	171.13	102.12	87.00	225.42	132.36	119.64	121.78	38.17	184.17	2038.70
72	Martin, Thomas L.	333.59	62.56	64.59	136.77	21.73	233.89	164.36	107.83	87.80	235.37	120.46	118.01	125.44	43.50	179.90	2035.80
73	Baldwin, Geoffrey P.	318.65	66.44	60.69	133.72	24.29	234.51	190.81	98.59	85.89	240.40	121.99	127.47	122.92	35.81	169.51	2034.69
74	Bennet, John B.	325.22	61.86	63.38	149.25	23.14	230.58	172.64	95.89	90.99	227.68	124.35	122.60	119.60	37.70	185.25	2030.13
75	Riché, Weir.	353.58	60.38	61.41	137.22	20.13	242.76	167.16	101.64	85.01	229.14	114.08	107.52	129.15	42.31	174.53	2026.02
76	Maulsby, Clarence S.	319.76	60.57	65.02	131.67	23.20	246.34	180.25	104.23	87.37	241.48	117.81	114.44	129.16	42.88	159.08	2022.71

77	Halpine, Kenneth M.	356.17	56.56	59.23	128.78	22.88	235.25	166.87	108.04	87.84	231.04	117.31	110.76	116.99	40.81	183.68	2021.71
78	Andrew, George S.	327.44	61.41	60.94	140.20	23.20	237.00	177.08	100.20	89.65	227.30	121.91	118.02	127.45	38.78	168.66	2019.24
79	Shugg, Roland P.	348.35	63.27	65.35	153.10	21.80	239.57	171.48	106.07	88.39	216.07	120.89	108.85	121.86	40.24	162.65	2017.94
80	Wilson, William R.	342.01	61.56	60.17	144.94	21.47	228.79	172.07	89.34	81.73	227.68	123.23	110.54	126.67	38.95	183.29	2012.49
81	*Garcia y Larrosa, Rafael.	317.85	56.03	64.44	137.53	22.05	232.64	166.98	108.94	85.29	224.68	144.63	111.17	123.15	38.88	175.29	2011.75
82	Freeland, Ellicott H.	348.10	64.12	63.20	131.89	22.95	237.40	160.95	90.57	91.05	242.59	106.35	122.71	125.60	42.86	160.83	2010.67
83	Campbell, Raymond P.	347.27	60.42	64.86	136.02	22.37	236.83	153.24	98.17	90.78	231.70	124.95	118.66	121.93	39.42	173.52	2010.14
84	Townsend, Spencer A.	325.01	60.39	63.62	130.30	22.12	229.93	157.90	101.90	86.72	238.65	107.79	127.47	126.58	40.41	184.89	2008.68
85	Birmingham, Richard C.	300.17	59.87	62.56	146.51	21.99	237.32	159.61	97.97	88.93	243.91	135.47	127.70	120.45	34.96	165.11	2002.53
86	McLean, Felix R.	314.64	54.14	60.33	158.43	20.83	236.98	174.42	109.12	86.79	229.17	125.11	119.08	118.21	34.81	167.42	1999.48
87	Krayenbuhl, Craigie	328.75	57.74	62.06	143.62	20.45	233.12	160.18	109.06	87.93	227.34	120.72	110.02	122.26	42.59	172.36	1988.17
88	Martin, John E.	349.08	60.73	64.00	134.23	22.44	226.51	153.87	101.77	86.54	223.57	115.16	112.88	130.95	42.76	162.90	1986.74
89	Parker, Paul B.	314.95	63.43	64.42	131.53	22.88	213.97	167.97	99.84	88.23	240.60	119.73	116.30	128.17	40.98	172.21	1984.61
90	Jones, Arthur M.	303.55	58.17	60.61	137.08	21.73	226.51	173.93	99.88	85.48	230.00	128.10	114.37	124.95	36.45	177.31	1978.12
91	Morehouse, William E., Jr.	323.16	58.51	57.08	149.37	23.01	226.85	169.95	109.21	88.13	221.23	115.03	121.51	121.19	33.83	160.76	1975.87
92	Ruddell, James C.	321.48	55.97	57.37	139.30	22.18	221.55	156.81	98.08	84.28	238.32	120.65	107.85	130.73	39.23	180.92	1973.72
93	Peyton, Thomas G.	337.14	60.39	58.36	151.58	23.78	221.60	151.98	104.95	88.91	218.04	116.47	116.25	128.25	39.49	157.89	1970.08
94	Grant, Joseph H.	284.95	64.98	67.15	145.38	22.88	213.21	158.89	91.61	87.29	237.54	128.13	132.72	118.27	39.10	183.01	1969.05
95	O'Hare, Joseph J.	299.91	56.77	57.44	156.52	19.87	226.56	154.87	94.38	82.43	234.19	127.31	116.85	124.30	35.98	180.85	1963.23
96	Ellis, Arthur M.	314.64	58.54	58.47	129.85	22.63	225.14	157.61	95.52	84.52	234.07	121.47	109.79	127.45	36.92	183.30	1965.00
97	Miller, Maurice L.	306.16	61.97	61.83	129.17	21.99	224.44	151.40	91.36	89.04	238.65	121.69	120.74	128.11	40.82	182.49	1964.66
98	Houghton, Junius H.	340.78	59.49	63.34	131.25	19.74	221.07	153.48	98.32	82.84	230.56	116.87	106.61	124.43	38.07	177.25	1964.12
99	Rinehart, Abram V., Jr.	317.13	52.08	53.82	141.01	21.09	228.28	165.13	101.18	83.21	235.30	117.98	107.12	125.05	38.07	176.33	1962.78
100	Yancey, Benjamin A.	317.63	52.64	55.36	132.74	21.99	240.93	174.63	104.57	83.91	225.92	113.91	106.82	128.37	37.30	171.81	1961.53
101	Patterson, William G.	304.29	47.38	48.88	138.15	21.47	243.74	172.94	106.12	84.19	225.20	120.67	108.47	129.61	34.19	174.37	1959.63
102	Page, Douglas J.	290.45	57.95	59.17	147.40	22.37	231.21	157.58	92.25	85.63	236.45	122.61	114.58	124.90	35.44	180.08	1958.07
103	Caperton, James N.	325.71	59.31	61.38	130.27	20.00	229.41	161.95	99.80	88.67	221.60	120.69	102.26	119.80	37.39	178.32	1957.06
104	Smith, Charles C.	335.69	56.14	61.25	134.98	21.09	238.79	161.43	92.01	85.80	228.42	116.46	118.58	120.95	37.39	151.17	1955.15
105	Herman, Harrison.	325.13	58.75	61.63	125.87	22.95	221.63	152.64	105.70	86.55	232.45	109.41	112.85	119.04	41.32	172.10	1948.02
106	Scofield, Frank C.	328.13	57.48	54.03	132.01	19.68	236.22	161.60	97.50	86.14	217.94	117.82	107.71	122.31	38.73	168.19	1945.49
107	Newgarden, George J., Jr.	322.23	58.51	60.55	131.00	22.50	226.56	158.75	110.27	83.13	221.91	116.15	100.84	124.60	38.62	168.87	1940.64
108	Miley, John D.	336.53	61.82	61.70	140.45	22.56	221.02	148.34	96.68	85.00	219.62	115.61	113.60	119.46	40.23	155.75	1938.37
109	Coffin, William E., Jr.	297.92	64.64	58.64	130.41	20.58	220.16	155.38	104.15	85.83	218.67	122.69	117.43	117.88	37.25	184.87	1936.50
110	Goodman, John F.	321.24	58.00	58.24	117.42	21.08	210.41	159.41	95.39	86.23	234.68	128.47	117.91	123.61	38.38	161.77	1932.24
111	Gallagher, Ferdinand F.	315.60	53.30	53.99	137.59	21.73	215.31	165.64	96.20	81.52	219.16	120.57	108.23	122.21	37.89	169.87	1918.81
112	Flanigan, Barrington L.	311.36	54.47	56.75	138.12	21.99	223.89	154.10	95.22	82.29	224.04	120.73	112.67	121.80	34.29	163.12	1914.34
113	Merrell, Spencer A.	298.90	57.53	61.31	128.92	22.50	214.03	157.04	100.48	88.99	224.47	112.94	112.79	117.87	39.02	170.78	1907.62
114	Dempsey, William W.	309.14	53.06	58.51	115.44	20.83	209.04	160.54	96.45	88.29	238.25	122.95	112.95	121.07	33.88	166.58	1906.98
115	Whitson, Robert K.	298.35	51.65	54.66	133.10	22.05	224.55	143.09	97.53	86.67	220.39	119.17	107.86	121.62	36.99	186.50	1904.08
116	Lange, Otto F.	305.19	60.38	63.46	119.89	22.88	200.36	152.65	96.98	86.65	224.10	116.47	114.94	113.77	39.31	178.85	1895.88
117	Mumma, Harlan L.	299.42	52.89	51.91	135.06	20.90	216.03	151.15	101.69	85.75	209.19	121.96	104.50	122.69	36.14	184.19	1893.47
118	Blankenship, George H.	338.21	60.35	60.53	144.85	22.31	211.09	146.07	90.19	84.65	202.12	117.79	104.80	110.15	38.93	158.10	1889.54
119	Weyand, Alexander M.	299.29	58.70	56.71	139.30	21.67	208.87	150.32	109.85	87.74	217.47	107.44	103.23	111.07	37.26	176.46	1885.38
120	Mangan, Walter D.	292.65	53.46	55.50	140.56	19.94	210.51	143.29	101.69	81.51	212.59	119.45	102.24	116.72	37.13	173.89	1861.13
121	McCullough, Robert R. D.	302.31	58.44	61.15	128.70	22.44	201.45	148.72	102.52	86.79	204.00	109.27	102.83	113.07	39.12	164.23	1845.04
122	Abernethy, Elton A.	311.05	50.43	54.53	127.38	20.26	215.30	149.51	87.00	80.68	215.29	113.45	111.38	117.53	34.69	154.84	1843.22
123	Russell, Nelson B.	301.91	52.65	56.90	142.64	21.22	199.05	141.81	98.18	83.92	212.75	108.77	100.30	108.68	37.85	172.04	1838.17
124	Blanks, Henry P.	284.98	57.54	56.81	124.13	21.73	195.72	142.66	100.04	84.39	218.74	101.01	111.33	122.40	35.00	160.27	1816.75
	*James, Bartlett.	326.71	55.53	61.26	116.19	22.76	233.74	166.76	105.78	88.97	234.34	Def.	114.19	120.63	40.65	168.15	Def.

No cadet of the Class of 1916 reported as distinguished on the entire course.

¹ Admitted as "Edgar Addison Walker," name changed to "Frederick Walker Bonifils," per authority contained in telegram dated, War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, June 12, 1916.

² Filipino Cadet.

³ Graduated June 29, 1916.

FIRST CLASS—126 Members

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year															Final Order in					
			Date of, 1912	Age at Yrs. Mos.	Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		Spanish		Drill Regu- lations— Hippology		Practical Military Engineer'g		Conduct			Total Pro- portional Parts 840	Spanish	Drill Regu- lations	Prac'l Mil- itary Eng.	Conduct	
					Or- der	Max. 300	Or- der	Max. 150	Or- der	Max. 150	Or- der	Max. 90	Or- der	Max. 15	Or- der	Max. 10	Or- der	Max. 125	De- m't						
*1	Wills, J. H.	Ala.	June 21	17	0	1	280.85	3	142.41	2	139.84	29	78.93	26	13.10	16	8.40	59	112.79	63	776.32	25	17	4	58
*2	Styer, W. D.	Utah	June 14	18	11	9	264.70	2	142.44	1	141.76	2	87.67	22	13.21	25	8.20	34	115.70	48	773.68	2	8	14	25
*3	Johns, D. F.	Ill.	June 14	18	1	6	270.04	9	140.56	5	135.17	3	85.93	27	13.07	55	7.87	3	120.74	22	773.38	4	1	35	1
4	Snow, W. A.	Large	June 14	18	2	4	272.02	5	141.81	8	134.22	7	84.06	6	13.47	23.	8.25	15	117.63	38	771.46	7	16	13	11
5	Moses, R. G.	Col.	June 14	20	6	2	275.74	1	143.48	14	132.91	13	82.11	90	12.29	51	7.92	41	114.92	52	769.37	9	11	6	41
6	Cunningham, C. H.	Ill.	June 14	18	3	3	274.82	4	141.95	3	136.83	12	82.14	9	13.38	1	9.33	98	107.56	90	766.01	12	2	2	77
7	Reinhart, S. E.	Ohio	June 14	18	9	7	267.95	8	140.63	6	134.67	41	77.61	1	13.77	32	8.08	20	117.25	40	759.96	33	14	40	10
8	Fraser, J. W.	N. Y.	June 14	18	11	11	263.13	7	140.85	12	133.40	6	84.61	3	13.57	67	7.67	53	113.56	59	756.79	5	3	18	9
9	DuHamel, N. Y.	N. Y.	June 14	17	1	8	267.78	10	140.19	27	128.60	40	77.71	64	12.67	93	7.40	20	117.25	40	751.60	39	32	39	26
10	McBride, H. L.	Neb.	June 14	18	0	12	261.70	15	138.57	25	129.60	35	78.09	15	13.30	50	7.92	28	116.47	44	745.65	22	28	41	34
11	Smith, E. C.	S. C.	June 14	17	6	19	258.09	32	133.69	13	132.96	4	85.72	5	13.50	62	7.80	66	112.01	67	743.77	6	7	42	90
12	Bliss, E. G.	Large	June 14	19	11	31	252.10	23	137.29	9	134.16	33	78.65	19	13.23	28	8.13	6	119.57	28	743.13	37	4	32	2
13	Britton, W. H.	Iowa	June 14	20	0	5	271.49	19	133.00	36	125.39	76	73.52	68	12.63	5	9.00	57	112.98	62	743.01	49	42	1	75
14	Hibbs, L. E.	Wash.	June 14	18	8	16	258.87	34	133.25	11	133.47	25	79.63	12	13.37	7	8.70	35	115.50	49	742.79	33	31	11	64
15	Guyer, R. G.	S. D.	June 14	19	5	27	254.64	24	137.26	17	132.01	32	78.72	23	13.20	2	9.33	15	117.63	38	742.79	35	36	16	15
16	Robb, H. L.	Wis.	August 1	17	6	13	261.04	33	133.32	24	129.84	19	80.38	75	12.53	72	7.67	13	117.83	37	742.61	19	76	55	17
17	Finley, T. D.	Pa.	August 1	17	2	15	259.34	13	139.50	16	132.10	14	81.77	112	11.97	17	8.83	86	108.91	83	741.92	14	29	17	59
18	Sharrer, R. A.	Md.	June 14	18	8	24	256.62	12	139.68	35	126.28	59	74.66	50	12.79	35	8.07	8	119.33	29	737.48	59	39	29	6
19	Tarpley, J. F., Jr.	Ky.	June 14	19	11	25	256.43	11	139.94	39	124.06	24	79.69	30	13.04	26	8.20	59	112.79	63	734.15	28	5	10	70
20	Henderson, W. H.	Tex.	August 1	20	4	21	257.66	6	141.65	83	114.32	9	83.53	25	13.12	12	8.53	53	113.56	59	732.37	8	68	9	45
21	Worsham, L. D.	Ind.	June 14,	19	8	44	246.05	38	132.91	7	134.33	10	82.98	34	12.97	120	7.00	33	115.89	47	732.13	11	34	37	39
22	Hoge, W. M., Jr.	Mo.	June 14	18	5	18	258.17	29	134.88	20	130.83	37	77.84	60	12.70	45	7.93	82	109.50	80	731.85	42	41	21	53
23	Rutherford, R. C.	N. Y.	June 14	20	2	43	246.67	26	136.94	21	130.29	21	79.97	20	13.23	30	8.13	28	116.47	44	731.70	27	30	67	40
24	Saul, L. T.	Iowa	June 14	21	3	30	252.33	48	130.10	4	136.47	43	77.40	40	12.93	114	7.13	59	112.79	63	729.15	41	9	53	74
25	Hudnutt, D.	Mich.	June 14	21	1	42	248.31	55	128.87	19	130.87	42	77.59	42	12.92	38	8.00	1	121.32	19	727.88	43	35	23	4
26	Williams, F. J.	N. Y.	June 14	17	10	26	255.93	30	134.82	37	125.14	38	77.79	69	12.63	9	8.67	62	112.60	64	727.58	31	62	43	92
27	Marriott, C. L.	Okla.	June 14	21	8	38	249.91	43	130.84	26	128.97	45	76.71	4	13.50	42	8.00	13	117.83	37	725.76	48	38	56	8
28	Scott, S. L.	Ind.	June 14	19	2	23	256.87	14	139.00	54	120.76	102	71.88	115	11.75	73	7.67	25	116.67	43	724.60	93	64	54	32
29	Bonfils, F. W.	Col.	June 14	17	8	10	263.44	36	132.96	38	124.20	61	74.44	52	12.77	63	7.80	89	108.72	84	724.33	67	24	47	97
30	Barrows, R. G.	Cal.	June 14	21	10	33	251.43	17	138.50	29	127.53	89	72.57	62	12.68	13	8.47	70	111.24	71	722.47	37	55	3	61
31	Pickering, J. A.	Miss.	June 14	20	6	35	250.27	22	137.50	48	122.11	95	72.38	86	12.40	70	7.67	6	119.57	28	721.90	92	71	70	3
32	Irvine, E. S. J.	Ariz.	June 14	21	8	20	258.02	28	136.25	40	124.02	98	72.16	44	12.89	46	7.93	85	109.11	82	720.38	72	26	3	50
33	Woodward, W. R.	Miss.	June 14	20	10	29	252.99	25	137.08	52	121.18	77	73.40	17	13.27	74	7.67	62	112.60	64	718.19	82	15	31	75

34	⁹ Draves, A. W.	Wis.	June 14, '11	20	9	50	242.81	16	138.56	58	119.67	15	81.68	67	12.64	11	8.58	50	113.95	57	717.89	20	47	5	35
35	¹⁰ Kuhn, R. P.	Kan.	June 14	18	2	28	253.86	42	130.85	42	123.49	94	72.45	11	13.38	18	8.33	43	114.53	54	716.89	96	40	46	51
36	¹¹ Maguire, H. E.	Mich.	June 14	20	7	34	250.48	73	125.39	41	123.94	28	79.00	55	12.71	95	7.40	17	117.44	39	716.36	18	25	48	16
37	¹² Brundred, L. L.	Pa.	June 14	18	8	37	249.93	41	131.09	61	119.02	34	78.61	38	12.93	8	8.67	43	114.53	54	714.73	21	72	60	72
38	¹³ Sasse, R. I. ....	.....	July 4, '13	24	0	57	240.14	18	138.11	47	122.52	46	76.69	33	13.00	6	8.75	39	115.12	51	714.33	56	12	7	46
39	¹⁴ Simkins, T. D. ....	.....	July 4, '13	23	11	14	259.94	20	137.98	18	130.90	123	63.35	2	13.60	100	7.33	117	100.39	127	713.49	123	13	12	113
40	¹⁵ Cockrell, J. K.	Fla.	June 14	18	7	36	250.16	21	137.94	53	120.77	99	72.06	72	12.54	98	7.33	74	110.85	73	711.65	94	83	52	88
41	¹⁶ Inglis, F. B.	Neb.	June 14	20	2	58	240.03	67	126.51	34	126.31	26	79.47	14	13.30	31	8.08	31	116.28	45	709.98	30	41	24	24
42	¹⁷ Doney, C. S.	Ohio	June 14	18	2	75	234.43	64	126.99	23	130.07	51	75.54	18	13.25	20	8.27	4	120.54	23	709.09	51	96	90	7
43	¹⁸ Chapin, W. McD.	Mich.	June 14	19	0	60	239.61	56	128.60	65	118.34	20	80.07	13	13.31	37	8.00	5	119.77	27	707.70	26	74	38	12
44	¹⁹ Coreton, W. H.	Ky.	June 14	17	5	49	242.97	46	130.23	62	118.97	22	79.95	35	12.96	60	7.80	53	113.56	59	706.44	40	43	59	66
45	²⁰ Herkness, S.	Pa.	June 14	21	2	61	239.23	49	129.81	64	118.44	18	80.53	59	12.70	15	8.40	48	114.15	56	703.26	23	107	74	38
46	²¹ Birmingham, R. C.	N. Y.	June 14	18	7	47	243.91	109	120.45	28	127.70	11	82.43	77	12.46	116	7.00	86	108.91	83	702.86	10	51	118	106
47	²² Bayler, C. A., Jr.	Pa.	June 14	18	1	40	248.60	54	128.94	56	120.53	73	73.35	104	12.12	78	7.53	69	111.43	70	702.50	73	56	64	53
48	²³ Neyland, R. R., Jr.	Tex.	June 14	20	4	52	241.98	31	134.60	33	126.90	49	76.17	85	12.40	115	7.07	111	102.91	114	702.03	46	22	44	105
49	²⁴ King, A. K.	Large	June 14	20	4	41	248.35	37	132.95	22	130.20	65	74.20	10	13.38	40	8.00	124	94.57	157	701.65	63	50	33	120
50	²⁵ Prickett, F. B.	Kan.	June 14	19	2	39	248.90	37	125.00	85	113.74	75	73.63	29	13.07	57	7.87	11	118.99	31	701.20	61	10	88	21
51	²⁶ Grant, J. H.	Minn.	June 14	19	6	67	237.54	114	118.27	15	132.72	31	78.73	98	12.17	110	7.13	43	114.53	54	701.09	32	80	125	33
52	²⁷ Spence, W.	Ga.	June 14	19	0	46	244.55	47	130.17	68	117.97	86	72.96	103	12.13	119	7.00	32	116.08	46	700.86	85	87	63	65
53	²⁸ Rafferty, J. W.	Large	June 14	17	0	22	257.02	69	125.62	117	104.89	5	84.69	81	12.43	43	8.00	91	108.14	87	700.79	3	114	79	102
54	²⁹ Walsh, R. L.	Ill.	June 14	17	11	45	245.58	58	128.16	76	115.90	54	75.11	118	11.47	101	7.33	28	116.47	44	700.92	62	97	98	19
55	³⁰ Jones, H. C.	Large	June 14	18	7	70	236.11	27	136.48	88	113.31	8	83.56	36	12.96	68	7.67	79	109.88	78	699.97	13	45	19	57
56	³¹ Street, J. A.	Miss.	June 14, '11	19	11	73	235.09	87	123.30	32	127.18	80	73.22	53	12.75	14	8.44	8	119.38	29	699.36	84	53	26	37
57	³² Beverley, B. S.	S. C.	June 14	21	2	48	243.64	40	132.05	43	123.32	91	72.53	48	12.30	92	7.40	98	107.56	90	699.30	102	75	75	91
58	³³ Kane, P. V.	Mass.	June 14	19	11	81	233.28	75	125.10	49	122.03	23	79.78	114	11.77	47	7.93	25	116.67	43	696.56	24	66	51	49
59	³⁴ Crane, J. M.	Large	June 14	18	1	32	251.84	98	122.15	72	116.49	44	76.99	58	12.70	24	8.20	96	107.75	89	696.12	52	44	77	82
60	³⁵ Townsend, S. A.	N. Y.	June 14	20	8	63	238.65	66	126.58	30	127.47	118	66.19	87	12.37	86	7.50	24	116.86	42	695.62	120	88	65	22
61	³⁶ Shipp, W. E.	N. C.	June 14	17	7	89	230.47	93	122.45	10	138.52	27	79.30	108	12.03	125	6.87	76	110.66	74	695.10	16	113	113	101
62	³⁷ Baldwin, G. P.	Mich.	June 14	20	1	55	240.40	68	125.92	31	127.47	57	74.87	31	13.03	76	7.60	105	105.62	100	694.91	64	98	115	94
63	³⁸ Parker, P. B.	Fla.	August 28	21	7	54	240.60	57	128.17	73	116.30	55	74.91	74	12.53	29	8.13	48	114.15	56	694.79	86	63	66	83
64	³⁹ Hemphill, P. H.	Tex.	June 14, '11	18	10	17	258.31	39	132.08	75	116.10	50	75.61	84	12.40	124	6.87	125	92.63	167	693.80	44	94	101	125
65	⁴⁰ Chambers, W. E.	Wash.	June 14	20	4	59	239.80	74	125.37	44	123.03	68	74.01	54	12.71	48	7.92	74	110.85	73	693.69	71	6	71	56
66	⁴¹ Mitchell, H.	Ohio	June 14, '11	20	10	56	240.23	84	124.11	77	115.82	39	77.78	28	13.07	58	7.83	62	112.60	64	691.44	17	69	91	44
67	⁴² Miller, M. L.	Minn.	June 14	17	9	62	238.65	90	123.11	55	120.74	74	73.63	99	12.17	104	7.25	35	115.50	49	691.05	68	46	62	36
68	⁴³ Goodman, J. F.	Tex.	Aug. 1, '11	19	11	74	234.68	85	123.61	69	117.91	16	81.48	24	13.14	36	8.05	73	111.05	72	689.92	23	93	92	112
69	⁴⁴ Cabell, DeR. C., Jr.	Ark.	August 28	19	3	80	233.85	63	127.32	51	121.24	107	69.67	82	12.41	53	7.87	17	117.44	39	689.80	114	54	20	20
70	⁴⁵ O'Hare, J. J.	Mass.	June 14	19	4	77	234.19	82	124.30	71	116.85	36	78.09	125	11.17	113	7.13	38	115.31	50	687.04	36	120	114	43
71	⁴⁶ Bennet, J. B.	Large	June 14	19	11	96	227.68	111	119.60	46	122.60	48	76.37	7	13.40	102	7.27	10	119.19	30	686.11	50	19	102	19
72	⁴⁷ Martin, T. L.	Tenn.	June 14	21	1	71	235.37	72	125.44	67	118.01	93	72.52	80	12.43	19	8.33	52	113.76	58	685.86	81	70	15	48
73	⁴⁸ Freeland, E. H. ....	.....	July 4, '13	25	8	51	242.59	70	125.60	45	122.71	120	65.59	45	12.83	94	7.40	89	108.72	84	685.44	122	18	22	114
74	⁴⁹ Wales, V. W. B.	Ariz.	August 28	20	9	82	233.20	35	133.19	95	111.96	79	73.35	21	13.23	10	8.60	67	111.82	68	685.35	38	59	28	54
75	⁵⁰ Ruddell, J. C.	W. Va.	June 14	19	3	65	238.32	44	130.73	110	107.85	73	73.65	110	12.00	88	7.47	41	114.92	52	684.94	79	111	94	42

FIRST CLASS—126 Members

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year														Final Order in							
			Date of, 1912	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		Spanish		Drill Regu- lations— Hippology		Practical Military Engineer'g		Conduct			Total Pro- portional Parts 840	Spanish	Drill Reg- ulations	Prac'l Mil- itary Eng.	Conduct		
					Order	Max. 300	Order	Max. 150	Order	Max. 150	Order	Max. 90	Order	Max. 15	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 125	Dem't							
			Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 300	Order	Max. 150	Order	Max. 150	Order	Max. 90	Order	Max. 15	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 125	Dem't							
76	Ellis, A. M.	Tenn.	June 14	18	7	78	234.07	61	127.45	103	109.79	63	74.33	32	13.00	109	7.13	12	118.80	32	684.57	70	109	110	5	
77	Ramsey, H. A.	Ohio	June 14	21	5	86	231.41	53	128.95	94	112.66	100	72.06	46	12.83	4	9.13	23	117.05	41	684.09	95	58	36	13	
78	Levy, R. M.	Tex.	June 14	20	6	100	225.42	101	121.78	59	119.64	17	80.56	73	12.53	112	7.13	25	116.67	43	683.73	15	82	95	23	
79	Jones, A. M.	Large	June 14,	11	8	90	230.00	78	124.95	82	114.37	30	78.82	107	12.03	39	8.00	35	115.50	49	683.67	34	103	111	60	
80	Page, D. J.	N. Y.	June 14	18	1	69	236.45	79	124.90	80	114.53	64	74.27	117	11.60	106	7.17	65	112.21	66	681.18	60	102	116	47	
81	McBride, R. B., Jr.	Large	June 14,	11	18	79	233.87	92	122.50	57	120.13	56	74.87	106	12.10	118	7.00	81	109.69	79	680.16	55	27	45	87	
82	Campbell, R. P.	Cal.	June 14,	11	19	84	231.70	99	121.93	63	118.66	47	76.63	61	12.69	108	7.13	86	108.91	83	677.65	47	23	78	80	
83	Garcia y Larrosa, R.	P. I.	June 14	20	4	102	224.68	89	123.15	98	111.17	1	88.31	78	12.46	64	7.75	79	109.88	78	677.40	1	104	84	71	
84	Andrew, G. S.	Conn.	June 14	20	5	99	227.30	60	127.45	66	118.02	66	74.11	47	12.80	97	7.33	98	107.56	90	674.57	66	37	85	96	
85	Rinearson, A. V., Jr.	Mo.	June 14	19	11	72	235.30	76	125.05	113	107.12	90	72.56	119	11.46	84	7.50	43	114.53	54	673.52	97	117	96	68	
86	Carr, W. W.	Ind.	June 14,	11	21	7	64	238.48	105	121.14	78	115.66	116	67.17	37	12.93	77	7.60	78	110.08	77	673.06	116	20	49	69
87	Maulsby, C. S.	Wash.	August 1	19	4	53	241.48	51	129.16	81	114.44	103	70.53	63	12.68	49	7.92	122	96.70	146	672.91	101	78	21	117	
88	Dempsey, W. W.	Ya.	June 14,	11	18	3	66	238.25	106	121.07	89	112.95	58	74.72	113	11.95	75	7.62	103	106.20	97	672.76	54	61	123	104
89	Wilson, W. R.	N. C.	June 14,	11	17	10	97	227.68	65	126.67	101	110.54	60	74.46	121	11.45	107	7.17	47	114.34	55	672.31	53	122	88	81
90	Walbach, J. deB.	Md.	August 28	19	0	91	229.61	62	127.34	100	110.63	62	74.35	111	12.00	59	8.83	77	110.27	76	672.03	58	77	27	103	
91	DeWitt, C., Jr.	Pa.	June 14	17	10	95	227.98	59	127.73	104	109.45	82	73.03	39	12.93	33	8.07	70	111.24	71	670.43	90	33	73	30	
92	Coffin, W. E., Jr.	N. C.	June 14	18	3	115	218.67	116	117.88	70	117.43	52	75.45	101	12.13	22	8.25	17	117.44	39	667.25	57	99	107	23	
93	Tully, J. M.	N. J.	June 14	18	8	68	236.72	71	125.54	106	108.58	81	73.19	71	12.57	44	8.00	114	101.55	121	666.15	69	84	89	103	
94	Krayenbuhl, C.	Large	June 14	18	6	98	227.34	96	122.26	102	110.02	72	73.66	79	12.43	21	8.27	67	111.82	68	665.80	76	67	30	83	
95	Houghton, J. H.	Pa.	August 28	20	0	88	230.56	81	124.45	116	106.61	96	72.29	124	11.25	111	7.13	57	112.98	62	665.27	103	119	97	62	
96	Halpine, K. M.	Large	June 14	20	6	87	231.04	119	116.99	99	110.76	104	71.71	70	12.57	79	7.53	50	113.95	57	664.55	100	79	57	29	
97	Riche, W.	Mich.	August 1	20	4	93	229.14	52	129.15	112	107.52	112	69.70	94	12.25	71	7.67	91	108.14	87	663.57	111	105	84	76	
98	Patterson, W. G.	W. Va.	June 14,	11	20	3	101	225.20	50	129.61	107	108.47	88	72.73	95	12.23	69	7.67	101	107.17	92	663.08	78	112	122	73
99	Lange, O. F.	Minn.	August 28	21	5	104	224.10	121	113.77	79	114.94	67	74.03	97	12.19	41	8.00	39	115.12	51	662.15	104	90	80	52	
100	McLean, F. R.	N. Y.	June 14,	11	21	8	92	229.17	115	118.21	60	119.08	70	73.79	102	12.13	82	7.50	113	102.13	118	662.01	45	86	119	100
101	Martin, J. E.	Ill.	June 14,	11	21	3	107	223.57	45	130.25	90	112.88	110	69.80	91	12.27	103	7.27	109	104.26	107	660.30	109	92	25	110
102	Herman, H.	Large	June 14,	11	18	7	83	232.45	113	119.04	91	112.85	117	66.25	88	12.36	3	9.13	91	108.14	87	660.22	117	91	50	84
103	Whitson, R. K.	Tenn.	June 14	20	10	111	220.39	102	121.52	109	107.86	101	72.03	92	12.27	91	7.42	20	117.25	40	658.74	91	39	109	14	
104	Morehouse, W. E., Jr	Wis.	June 14,	11	20	3	110	221.28	104	121.19	50	121.51	106	69.77	89	12.30	99	7.33	106	105.23	102	658.61	110	65	124	115
105	Berry, L. S. S.	Large	June 14,	11	18	4	85	231.53	83	124.14	114	106.96	99	72.15	100	12.13	66	7.67	110	103.68	110	658.26	83	81	72	122
106	Flanigen, B. L.	Ga.	June 14	17	10	105	224.04	103	121.30	93	112.67	83	72.99	96	12.21	117	7.00	107	104.84	104	655.05	75	121	121	109	
107	Yancey, B. A.	Ga.	June 14,	11	20	7	106	223.92	86	123.37	115	106.82	104	70.03	49	12.80	27	8.17	95	107.94	88	653.05	112	116	105	86
108	Smith, C. C.	N. Y.	June 14	17	9	94	228.42	107	120.95	87	113.58	105	69.94	43	12.90	85	7.50	120	99.03	134	652.32	106	100	103	124	

109	Mumma, H. L.....	Ohio	June 14	17	6	123	209.19	91	122.69	119	104.50	53	75.12	116	11.63	96	7.40	2	121.12	20	651.65	65	101	112	27
110	Newgarden, G. J., Jr..	Large	June 14	17	11	108	221.91	80	124.60	124	100.84	85	72.97	56	12.71	34	8.07	96	107.75	89	648.85	107	118	87	95
111	Gallagher, F. F.....	N. Y.	June 14	20	11	113	219.16	97	122.21	108	108.23	84	72.99	105	12.10	121	6.87	104	106.01	98	647.57	80	123	100	98
112	¹⁰ Caperton, J. N.....	Ga.	August 28	21	6	109	221.60	110	119.80	122	102.26	71	73.79	83	12.40	54	7.87	82	109.50	80	647.22	77	57	99	55
113	²⁰ Peyton, T. G.....	Ala.	Sept. 20, '13	22	10	116	218.04	88	123.25	74	116.25	97	72.23	66	12.67	81	7.53	123	95.54	152	645.51	105	52	76	119
114	Shugg, R. P.....	Mass.	June 14	18	7	119	216.07	100	121.86	105	108.85	69	73.89	16	13.30	105	7.25	111	102.91	114	644.13	74	60	68	111
115	Merrell, S. A.....	Mo.	June 14	17	4	103	224.47	117	117.87	92	112.79	115	67.28	65	12.67	83	7.50	116	100.97	124	643.55	115	48	82	89
116	Blanks, H. P.....	La.	June 14	20	11	114	218.74	94	122.40	97	111.38	124	62.65	93	12.25	52	7.87	91	108.14	87	643.38	124	110	117	116
117	Scofield, F. C.....	Large	June 14	20	0	117	217.94	95	122.81	111	107.71	107	70.50	41	12.92	90	7.42	108	104.46	106	643.26	98	95	86	98
118	²⁷ Miley, J. D.....	Ill.	June 14, '11	18	1	112	219.62	112	119.46	86	113.60	114	69.19	51	12.77	87	7.47	121	98.06	139	640.17	108	106	69	121
119	Abernethy, E. A.....	N. C.	June 14	17	6	120	215.29	118	117.53	96	111.38	87	72.73	57	12.70	122	6.80	115	101.16	123	637.59	113	125	120	123
120	Mangan, W. D.....	Mass.	June 14	20	4	122	212.59	120	116.72	123	102.24	92	72.53	123	11.27	56	7.87	101	107.17	92	630.39	89	124	108	79
121	²⁴ Weyand, A. M.....	N. J.	June 14, '11	19	5	118	217.47	123	111.07	120	108.23	121	65.12	109	12.03	65	7.75	56	113.37	60	630.04	121	73	106	67
122	Russell, N. B.....	Mass.	June 14	20	8	121	212.75	125	108.68	125	100.30	122	64.99	122	11.44	89	7.42	84	109.30	81	614.88	119	115	104	85
123	²⁷ McCullough, R. R. D	Pa.	June 14, '11	17	8	124	204.00	122	113.07	121	102.83	119	66.09	76	12.47	80	7.53	118	100.19	128	606.18	118	85	81	107
124	²¹ Blankenship, G. H.....	Ga.	June 14, '11	20	7	125	202.12	124	110.15	118	104.80	105	71.13	120	11.46	123	6.73	119	99.42	132	605.81	99	108	93	118
	²⁸ James, B.....	Va.	June 14	18	9	76	234.34	108	120.53	84	114.19	...	Def.	8	13.39	61	7.80	70	111.24	71	.....	...	49	61	99
	²⁹ Altman, C. R. ³⁰	Pa.	Mar. 1, '10	18	8	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

1. Reported June 14, 1912; permitted to remain at West Point at own expense until of legal age for admission, June 21, 1912.
2. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1911; resigned June 23, 1911.
3. Turned back to the Fourth Class January 13, 1913, per letter A. G. O., January 11, 1913, for deficiency in Mathematics.
4. Ex-cadet; admitted August 1, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Admitted as "Edgar Addison Walker"; name changed to "Frederick Walker Bonfils," per authority contained in telegram dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, June 12, 1916.
6. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 22, 1912, per letter A. G. O., June 20, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
7. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved March 4, 1913; not credited to any Senator or Congressional District. Ex-cadet; admitted March 1, 1909. Turned back to join the Fourth Class July 1, 1910, for deficiency in French. Dismissed October 6, 1911, per General Order, No. 137, War Department, Washington, October 7, 1911.
8. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved March 4, 1913; not credited to any Senator or Congressional District. Ex-cadet; admitted March 4, 1910; dismissed October 6, 1911, per General Orders, No. 137, War Department, Washington, October 7, 1911.
9. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
10. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from June 16, 1914, until June 15, 1915, for deficiency in Conduct.
11. Turned back to the Third Class April 6, 1914, per letter A. G. O., April 4, 1914, for deficiency in Philosophy, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1914.
12. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 16 until August 28, 1915, for deficiency in Spanish.
13. Ex-cadet; admitted March 1, 1910; discharged June 18, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).

Notes continued on next page.

14. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in English.
15. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved March 4, 1913; not credited to any Senator or Congressional District. Ex-cadet; admitted March 1, 1909; dismissed October 6, 1911, per General Orders, No. 137, War Department, Washington, October 7, 1911.
16. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in English and History.
17. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from January 14, 1914, to August 28, 1914.
18. Filipino Cadet.
19. Absent with leave (sick), from May 6, to August 28, 1912.
20. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1911; discharged June 22, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics and English.
21. Turned back to the Third Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Philosophy.
22. Turned back to the Third Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Chemistry.
23. Turned back to the Fourth Class September 5, 1912, per letter A. G. O., September 4, 1912, for deficiency in English.
24. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 28, 1913, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1913, for deficiency in French.
25. Suspended, with loss of all pay and allowances, from November 12, 1912, until June 15, 1913, per letter A. G. O., November 11, 1912, for deficiency in Conduct.
26. Ex-cadet; admitted March 1, 1910; turned back to join the next Fourth Class June 19, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics; discharged December 19, 1912, per letter A. G. O., December 17, 1912, for deficiency in Conduct.
27. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 22, 1912, per letter A. G. O., June 20, 1912, for deficiency in English.
28. Conditioned in Spanish, subject to re-examination June 29, 1916. Examined June 29, 1916; found proficient and graduated on that date.
29. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 10, 1911, to June 14, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics.
30. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., October 2, 1914, for observation and treatment.

SECOND CLASS—144 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1913	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral'gy, Geology, &c.		Drawing		Spanish		Drill Regu- lations— Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Pro- portional Parts 790	Drawing		
					Order	Max. 300	Order	Max. 225	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 100	Dem't		Order	Max. 125	
																					Order
*1	Jones, H.	N. Y.	June 14	20	9	1	289.45	1	214.90	3	68.85	4	46.86	19	37.64	24	96.00	21	753.70	3	114.40
*2	Palmer, F. L.	N. D.	June 14	19	4	2	288.87	2	212.04	12	66.22	15	44.05	5	38.49	21	96.19	20	745.86	17	108.90
*3	Heavey, W. F.	Wyo.	June 14	17	5	3	285.29	7	206.38	11	66.28	5	46.65	1	39.10	1	99.24	4	742.94	15	109.12
*4	Noce, D.	Col.	August 1	18	9	5	280.07	3	210.44	9	66.41	17	43.96	18	37.71	8	97.52	13	736.11	10	110.37
*5	Richards, H. R.	Ind.	June 14	21	3	10	276.77	5	209.18	2	69.64	67	41.67	12	38.06	14	96.95	16	732.27	1	116.57
*6	Teale, W. E.	Ind.	June 14	19	3	7	279.37	4	210.08	8	66.48	24	43.31	33	37.23	42	94.48	29	730.95	8	111.14
*7	Irwin, S. R.	Pa.	August 1	20	0	4	282.80	25	197.29	21	64.97	2	47.41	3	38.65	3	98.48	8	729.60	24	106.69
*8	Bathurst, R. M.	Pa.	June 14	19	10	9	276.78	9	205.89	15	65.72	28	43.05	17	37.73	27	95.62	23	724.79	14	109.13
9	Kittrell, C.	Ga.	June 14	20	3	6	279.69	8	205.91	17	65.33	66	41.67	23	37.55	57	92.95	37	723.10	19	108.72
10	Tully, J. K.	N. M.	June 14	20	6	14	274.99	10	204.80	6	66.95	38	42.59	30	37.41	37	94.86	27	721.60	12	109.74
11	Steiner, J. J. F.	Ala.	August 1	20	3	13	275.26	6	206.39	47	62.63	9	45.58	2	38.76	61	92.76	38	721.38	43	104.19
12	Lewis, R. H.	Mich.	June 14	19	4	18	272.87	12	203.40	1	69.97	91	40.85	43	36.73	27	95.62	23	719.44	2	115.86
13	Hurdis, C. E.	R. I.	June 14	19	8	12	275.31	13	202.83	39	62.99	31	42.99	22	37.57	8	97.52	13	719.21	33	105.05
14	Nisley, H. A.	Ohio	June 14	21	5	8	278.40	11	203.85	38	63.03	63	41.72	77	35.75	37	94.86	27	717.61	28	106.15
15	Schroeder, H. J.	Ore.	June 14	20	0	17	273.42	16	200.78	20	65.07	37	42.67	85	35.53	13	97.14	15	714.61	21	107.76
16	Jackson, H. R.	Ill.	June 14	19	5	11	275.54	23	197.89	26	64.01	11	44.64	7	38.22	47	93.90	32	714.20	31	105.78
17	Devine, J. M.	R. I.	June 14	18	0	24	266.66	22	197.95	45	62.72	8	45.79	6	38.44	30	95.43	24	709.99	46	103.27
18	Hutchings, H., Jr.	Tex.	June 14	21	4	23	270.20	28	195.86	42	62.86	7	46.14	16	37.75	16	96.57	18	709.38	37	104.63
19	McGlachlin, F. H.	Wis.	June 14	19	8	33	267.27	14	201.75	7	66.61	29	43.03	42	36.79	64	92.57	39	708.02	11	109.76
20	Dougherty, F. E.	Minn.	June 14	17	10	21	271.23	20	198.67	19	65.07	23	43.46	21	37.62	75	91.81	43	707.86	13	109.24
21	Wahl, G. D.	La.	June 14	17	8	15	273.90	21	198.23	14	65.92	72	41.54	50	36.52	104	89.14	57	705.25	18	108.86
22	Parks, L. L.	Ky.	June 14	21	6	28	268.36	17	200.66	25	64.18	20	43.61	35	37.08	92	90.28	51	704.17	36	104.75
23	Guion, J. L.	Mo.	June 14	19	2	19	272.53	27	195.99	51	62.47	81	41.17	11	38.09	47	93.90	32	704.15	39	104.53
24	Butler, W. O.	Ohio	June 14	17	9	16	273.50	15	201.09	55	62.17	79	41.25	29	37.43	119	87.24	67	702.68	53	102.48
25	Gurney, A. M.	N. Y.	June 14	18	4	26	268.79	18	199.99	40	62.96	69	41.57	34	37.08	71	92.00	42	702.39	44	103.82
26	Perry, B. H.	R. I.	June 14	19	10	32	267.35	31	194.33	34	63.39	32	42.98	28	37.45	30	95.43	24	700.93	41	104.33
27	Lewis, W. M.	Large	June 14	17	2	22	270.69	34	192.14	60	61.30	35	42.72	41	36.88	16	96.57	18	700.30	56	101.98
28	Saunders, W. H.	S. C.	August 1	21	1	34	266.84	30	194.42	101	58.88	6	46.55	49	36.53	21	96.19	20	699.41	89	98.54
29	Daugherty, W. F.	Large	June 14	18	5	45	259.62	33	193.73	48	62.63	41	42.46	25	37.52	6	97.90	11	693.86	45	103.46
30	Warner, W. W.	N. Y.	June 14	20	5	42	261.09	29	194.95	87	59.64	85	40.99	38	36.90	3	98.48	8	692.05	69	100.60
31	Crump, I. A.	Mo.	June 14	21	1	50	257.14	19	199.85	29	63.60	59	41.77	63	36.17	82	91.24	46	689.77	25	106.34
32	Ford, E. L., Jr.	Conn.	June 14	20	6	36	264.73	47	186.56	32	63.41	44	42.27	58	36.38	21	96.19	20	689.54	34	104.95
33	Rossell, D.	Large	June 14	18	4	27	268.44	39	189.68	113	57.80	103	40.37	26	37.48	35	95.05	26	688.82	101	97.28

SECOND CLASS--144 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:					
			Date of, 1913		Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral gy. Geology, &c.		Drawing		Spanish		Drill Regu- lations— Cav. & Art.		Conduct		Total Pro- portional Parts 790	Drawing				
			Yrs.	Mos.	Age at.	Or- der	Max. 300	Or- der	Max. 225	Or- der	Max. 75	Or- der	Max. 50	Or- der	Max. 40	Or- der		Max. 100	Dem't	Or- der	Max. 125	
																	Or- der					Max. 125
34	Murray, J. T.	Miss.	June	14	20	7	20	271.32	38	190.01	102	58.88	94	40.68	45	36.60	82	91.24	46	688.73	100	97.36
35	Barroll, M. K., Jr.	Md.	June	14	17	10	40	261.96	35	191.88	106	58.75	10	44.94	57	36.42	65	92.38	40	686.33	94	98.26
36	Clark, S. F., Jr.	Tex.	June	14	20	8	29	267.85	42	188.03	16	65.56	49	42.16	9	38.10	128	84.19	83	685.89	7	111.63
37	Hayden, J. L.	Wash.	June	14	18	8	30	267.82	50	186.11	63	60.86	74	41.39	10	38.09	78	91.62	44	685.89	59	101.12
38	Vander Hyden, W. F.	Nev.	June	14	21	5	25	268.98	45	187.05	27	63.88	100	40.46	68	35.99	103	89.33	56	685.69	26	106.29
39	Ritchie, S. B.	Va.	August	1	20	1	47	257.86	41	188.17	94	59.15	14	44.37	51	36.51	2	98.67	7	684.73	111	96.39
40	Beasley, R. W.	Tenn.	June	14	20	8	43	260.00	37	190.80	73	60.53	34	42.87	36	37.00	53	93.14	36	684.84	76	99.75
41	Yuill, C. W.	Mich.	August	1	18	6	31	267.58	55	184.28	52	62.34	98	40.57	74	35.88	49	93.52	34	684.17	72	100.26
42	Collins, J. L.	La.	June	14	17	1	51	256.42	32	194.05	22	64.95	65	41.67	52	36.49	104	89.14	57	682.72	22	107.74
43	Sackville, W.	Cal.	June	14	21	7	38	263.64	40	189.28	98	58.98	64	41.72	110	34.37	71	92.00	42	679.99	106	96.87
44	Harrison, R.	Large	June	14	17	9	35	266.75	56	184.21	18	65.26	105	40.29	98	34.84	111	88.19	62	679.54	16	109.00
45	White, H. McC.	Mont.	June	15	20	11	53	253.94	26	196.24	89	59.64	108	40.09	37	36.92	65	92.38	40	679.21	82	99.17
46	Bradbury, S. H., Jr.	Ill.	June	14	18	7	46	258.82	71	181.42	37	63.03	75	41.35	27	37.45	39	94.67	28	676.74	29	105.92
47	Beurket, G. S.	Pa.	June	14	19	10	44	259.92	44	187.68	43	62.86	60	41.74	128	33.46	98	89.71	54	675.37	51	102.68
48	Markoe, F. A.	Minn.	June	14	19	1	48	257.67	49	186.26	28	63.72	123	38.90	70	35.98	65	92.38	40	674.91	30	105.80
49	Green, J. O., Jr.	Wis.	June	14	19	2	54	253.98	52	185.46	41	62.96	88	40.96	20	37.64	51	93.33	35	674.28	40	104.34
50	Martin, L. L.	La.	June	14	20	5	37	263.84	48	186.33	129	56.68	128	38.41	108	34.42	53	93.14	36	672.82	119	95.10
51	Sherrill, S. H.	N. Y.	June	14	19	8	41	261.16	58	183.90	83	59.90	52	42.04	56	36.43	104	89.14	57	672.57	67	100.63
52	Daniels, L. F.	Vt.	August	1	20	11	39	263.43	98	177.18	97	59.01	77	41.29	90	35.26	61	92.76	38	668.93	98	97.79
53	Irving, F. A.	Mass.	June	14	18	9	59	251.85	43	187.80	66	60.79	106	40.16	102	34.65	49	93.52	34	668.77	83	99.10
54	Meacham, L. B.	Okla.	June	14	19	4	55	253.49	78	180.26	76	60.36	87	40.97	61	36.26	33	95.24	25	666.58	93	98.30
55	Schulze, W. H.	Ill.	June	14	19	9	56	252.83	36	191.85	10	66.28	76	41.33	87	35.37	139	78.48	113	666.14	6	111.80
56	Holmes, J. G.	N. J.	June	14	20	10	94	240.68	24	197.66	111	58.03	26	43.24	105	34.61	75	91.81	43	665.93	110	96.44
57	Holdridge, H. C.	Mich.	June	14	21	3	68	249.88	102	176.85	61	61.25	54	41.96	14	37.94	10	97.38	14	665.21	65	100.81
58	Lisle, N. W.	Ky.	June	14	21	10	63	251.08	53	186.21	125	57.11	51	42.07	86	35.52	57	92.95	37	663.94	126	94.56
59	Lohmann, L. H.	S. D.	June	14	21	10	80	245.81	96	177.75	49	62.60	48	42.19	69	35.99	10	97.33	14	661.67	50	102.78
60	Smith, A. C.	Va.	June	21	19	1	64	250.82	61	183.07	44	62.80	110	40.06	117	33.95	89	90.67	49	661.37	38	104.55
61	Ridgway, M. B.	Large	June	14	18	3	70	249.10	59	183.57	75	60.36	36	42.67	46	36.56	107	88.95	58	661.21	75	99.94
62	Bowlin, R. L.	Okla.	June	14	19	8	69	249.44	62	182.95	110	58.39	40	42.53	24	37.53	94	90.09	52	660.93	116	96.00
63	Morford, J. F.	Tenn.	June	14	18	8	61	251.39	74	180.98	130	56.35	25	43.28	4	38.61	94	90.09	52	660.70	129	93.62
64	Gerhardt, C. H.	Large	June	14	18	0	74	248.33	70	181.45	57	61.58	61	41.72	71	35.89	78	91.62	44	660.59	54	102.34
65	Tate, J. S.	Pa.	August	25	18	8	52	254.13	95	177.96	104	58.85	16	44.05	91	35.24	101	89.52	55	659.75	109	96.59
66	Ransom, R. B.	Ind.	June	14	18	9	91	241.41	68	181.97	91	59.61	42	42.44	40	36.85	14	96.95	16	659.23	103	97.11

67	Cole, J. T.	Large	June	14	17	11	49	257.64	66	182.44	99	58.95	71	41.55	8	38.11	136	80.38	103	659.07	108	96.68
68	Confer, J. W., Jr.	Pa.	June	14	20	3	60	251.44	77	180.33	117	57.70	47	42.22	39	36.89	91	90.48	50	659.06	114	96.21
69	Harrison, W. K., Jr.	Tex.	June	14	17	9	57	252.14	110	172.02	77	60.23	33	42.97	92	35.19	20	96.38	19	659.03	95	98.12
70	Stanford, A. C.	Mich.	June	14	18	3	72	248.89	64	182.58	5	67.99	114	39.96	104	34.54	127	84.57	81	658.53	5	112.94
71	Stewart, J. A.	Ala.	June	23	18	11	67	249.94	37	179.29	92	59.54	101	40.45	13	37.95	84	91.05	47	658.22	80	99.57
72	Wightman, R. M.	Mo.	June	14	20	10	77	247.54	85	179.44	24	64.51	117	39.61	60	36.31	98	89.71	54	687.12	20	108.47
73	Eagles, W. W.	Ind.	June	14	18	5	84	243.04	84	179.62	68	60.72	58	41.84	47	36.55	35	95.05	26	656.82	73	100.25
74	Kilburn, C. S.	Tex.	August	1	18	7	86	242.45	99	177.16	62	61.09	13	44.39	106	34.51	27	95.62	23	655.22	60	101.12
75	Code, J. A., Jr.	Cal.	June	14	20	5	58	252.09	46	186.94	71	60.59	129	37.58	136	32.44	123	85.52	76	655.16	68	100.62
76	Coulter, C., Jr.	Md.	June	14	18	0	76	247.55	80	180.18	121	57.24	120	39.46	15	37.86	69	92.19	41	654.48	130	93.54
77	Brennan, F. M.	Neb.	June	14	19	0	101	238.63	81	180.09	35	63.26	86	40.97	99	34.79	16	96.57	18	654.31	47	102.94
78	Slaughter, W. R.	Va.	June	14	17	10	81	245.71	92	178.53	86	59.77	93	40.71	59	36.38	57	92.95	37	654.05	91	98.34
79	Harper, A. McK.	N. D.	June	14	19	6	90	241.67	51	185.75	67	60.76	83	41.05	129	33.27	81	91.43	45	653.93	34	99.02
80	Harmon, E. N.	Vt.	June	14	19	4	99	239.14	76	180.68	23	64.74	99	40.50	64	36.08	65	92.38	40	653.52	23	106.90
81	Newton, R. D.	R. I.	June	14	18	11	75	248.02	75	180.75	118	57.57	50	42.08	62	36.26	109	88.38	61	653.06	117	95.26
82	Olmsted, B. R.	Pa.	August	1	19	3	88	242.17	90	179.09	33	63.39	107	40.16	65	36.07	71	92.00	42	652.83	35	104.76
83	Frier, J. H., Jr.	Large	June	14	17	11	73	248.35	86	179.35	132	56.12	111	40.04	88	35.30	61	92.76	38	651.92	131	93.39
84	Schwarzkopf, H. N.	N. J.	June	14	17	10	85	242.58	83	179.68	4	68.85	45	42.27	83	35.67	133	82.67	91	651.72	4	113.59
85	Cota, N. D.	Mass.	June	14	20	0	93	240.79	65	182.58	114	57.80	113	40.00	82	35.69	44	94.28	30	651.14	115	96.13
86	Hoover, S. W.	Idaho	June	14	17	11	66	250.51	60	183.41	131	56.25	70	41.56	96	34.87	128	84.19	83	650.79	133	91.28
87	Campbell, A. H.	Minn.	June	14	21	2	71	248.94	79	180.20	46	62.66	137	35.82	95	34.92	111	88.19	62	650.73	42	104.23
88	Mullins, C. L., Jr.	Neb.	June	14	20	9	98	239.55	72	181.16	79	60.13	43	42.29	123	33.19	44	94.28	30	650.60	96	98.07
89	Bradshaw, A., Jr.	D. C.	June	14	18	11	96	240.27	54	184.61	88	59.64	89	40.92	67	36.00	109	88.38	61	649.82	81	99.43
90	Cowgill, W. W.	Neb.	June	14	20	1	82	244.96	69	181.69	36	63.06	139	32.64	116	34.08	69	92.19	41	648.62	49	102.83
91	Weems, G. H.	Tenn.	June	14	21	9	79	246.18	94	178.06	105	58.85	80	41.20	119	33.94	97	89.90	53	648.13	104	97.11
92	McEwan, J. J.	Minn.	June	14	20	4	102	238.24	57	184.10	127	56.89	18	43.72	78	35.73	111	88.19	62	646.87	124	94.65
93	Black, P. G.	N. Y.	June	14	19	9	65	250.78	108	172.92	109	58.62	84	41.04	33	37.12	122	36.09	73	646.57	113	96.25
94	Foltz, C. G.	Pa.	June	14	19	0	62	251.32	118	168.53	84	59.90	134	36.61	54	36.45	57	92.95	37	645.76	62	100.97
95	Sackett, G. W.	S. D.	August	1	21	8	92	241.03	88	179.25	13	66.12	118	39.58	66	36.03	131	83.43	87	645.47	9	110.73
96	Kunz, R. N.	N. Y.	June	14	19	7	118	229.18	73	181.00	120	57.30	27	43.12	72	35.89	6	97.90	11	644.39	120	94.96
97	Pierce, H. R.	Me.	June	14	19	2	104	237.46	91	178.88	54	62.17	21	43.57	131	32.62	107	88.95	58	643.65	48	102.86
98	Salvosa y Rada, L.	P. I.	June	14	21	10	95	240.53	106	174.49	124	57.14	1	48.53	139	31.29	87	90.86	48	642.84	107	96.75
99	McMahon, W. C.	N. Y.	June	14	18	5	108	235.22	89	179.19	85	59.90	115	39.91	122	33.83	39	94.67	28	642.72	102	97.14
100	Morrow, B.	Ind.	June	14	19	6	78	246.29	119	168.51	30	63.49	56	41.94	113	34.22	111	88.19	62	642.64	27	106.15
101	Compton, C. B.	Mo.	June	14	18	0	83	244.33	103	176.49	31	63.45	135	36.41	80	35.72	123	85.52	76	641.92	32	105.43
102	Wood, S. A., Jr.	Ala.	June	14	17	9	100	239.13	113	171.30	59	61.35	39	42.59	79	35.73	84	91.05	47	641.15	66	100.70
103	Redfield, W. F.	N. Y.	June	14	19	2	89	241.98	97	177.58	82	60.00	119	39.55	121	33.84	117	88.00	63	640.95	74	99.97
104	Erier, L. J.	Ind.	June	14	19	7	87	242.43	123	167.03	58	61.41	73	41.50	125	33.53	39	94.67	28	640.62	52	102.61
105	Johnson, C. R., Jr.	Del.	June	14	19	2	106	235.87	109	172.26	56	61.88	3	47.17	53	36.48	121	86.28	72	639.94	64	100.84
106	Heraty, F. J.	Ill.	June	14	20	8	105	237.31	67	181.98	122	57.17	124	38.78	114	34.20	92	90.28	51	639.72	128	93.97
107	Brown, H. C.	Okla.	June	14	19	9	110	234.32	63	182.83	64	60.86	130	37.44	107	34.43	98	89.71	54	639.59	61	100.99
108	Clark, M. W.	N. Y.	June	14	17	1	107	235.61	114	170.66	70	60.61	53	41.98	109	34.40	33	95.24	25	638.50	70	100.40

SECOND CLASS—144 Members.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:					
			Date of, 1913	Age at,	Natural & Experi ^l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral ^{gy} Geology, & e		Drawing		Spanish		Drill Regu- lations— Cav. & Art.		Conduct		Total Pro- portional Parts	Drawing				
					Yrs.	Mos.	Or- der	Max. 300	Or- der	Max. 225	Or- der	Max. 75	Or- der	Max. 50	Or- der	Max. 40		Or- der	Max. 100	Dem- t	Or- der	Max. 125
109	Armstrong, C. H.	Minn.	June 14	19	5	111	234.28	82	179.73	123	57.17	112	40.02	119	33.91	51	93.33	35	638.44	122	94.80	
110	*Bonham, F. G.	Aug. 29,	14	20	1	112	234.07	104	175.28	135	54.28	55	41.95	126	33.57	46	94.09	31	632.24	132	93.27
111	Woolley, G. F., Jr.	Neb.	June 14	18	9	123	222.69	101	177.02	90	59.64	82	41.11	111	34.35	5	98.09	10	632.90	88	98.68	
112	Armstrong, M. G.	Del.	June 14	18	7	115	230.94	100	177.06	65	60.82	121	39.45	127	33.50	87	90.86	48	632.63	71	100.27	
113	Lewis, C. D.	Ohio	August 1	18	8	113	233.79	105	174.68	72	60.53	104	40.36	138	31.33	89	90.67	49	631.36	63	100.95	
114	Halsey, M. B.	Ala.	June 14	19	3	116	230.04	122	167.45	53	62.20	109	40.08	115	34.15	10	97.33	14	631.25	58	101.19	
115	*Redner, W. J.	N. Y.	June 14	18	5	97	240.26	129	164.79	126	56.94	90	40.87	130	33.09	94	90.09	52	626.04	125	94.65	
116	Whitcomb, J. C.	Large	June 14	18	11	117	229.63	115	170.24	50	62.50	12	44.60	94	34.93	135	81.90	95	623.80	57	101.62	
117	Rumbough, D. S.	Wis.	June 14	18	9	119	227.84	127	165.03	112	58.03	92	40.75	55	36.45	30	95.43	24	623.53	121	94.88	
118	Mitchell, L. C.	Mass.	June 14	20	4	122	225.24	126	165.45	108	58.68	46	42.23	89	35.29	16	96.57	18	623.46	97	97.90	
119	Leonard, E. W.	Mich.	June 14	18	4	103	238.07	107	173.12	133	54.51	62	41.72	112	34.33	138	79.24	109	620.99	135	89.35	
120	Macon, F. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 14	17	2	114	231.05	133	160.32	107	58.72	102	40.37	75	35.83	42	94.48	29	620.77	105	97.05	
121	Melasky, H. M.	Fla.	June 14	20	2	109	234.79	124	166.99	137	53.42	96	40.60	84	35.59	111	88.19	62	619.58	136	88.26	
122	Young, S. H.	Utah	June 14	19	8	121	225.50	112	171.55	78	60.33	116	39.87	76	35.81	125	85.33	77	618.39	92	98.33	
123	Keiser, L. B.	Pa.	June 14	18	0	129	218.09	120	168.41	80	60.07	78	41.29	81	35.72	71	92.00	42	615.58	85	98.85	
124	*Sinkler, T. S., Jr.	S. C.	Aug. 1,	12	21	7	131	214.94	125	166.07	115	57.76	30	43.02	31	37.34	25	95.81	22	614.94	86	98.85
125	Brown, P. H.	Wash.	June 14	21	9	130	217.58	128	164.96	81	60.00	95	40.60	93	34.93	25	95.81	22	613.88	90	98.39	
126	von Kummer, F. G.	N. Y.	August 1	19	4	125	220.87	93	178.22	69	60.62	97	40.58	132	32.61	137	79.81	106	612.21	55	102.24	
127	Perrine, L.	Large	Sept. 29	17	11	124	220.59	121	167.75	93	59.41	57	41.92	44	36.71	132	82.86	90	609.24	99	97.67	
128	Sullivan, J. P.	Cal.	June 14	19	5	128	218.79	117	168.79	136	53.78	68	41.58	137	31.42	101	89.52	55	603.88	137	87.56	
129	York, P. W.	Ohio	August 1	19	9	120	226.52	130	163.69	138	52.40	19	43.69	120	33.88	134	82.48	92	602.66	138	87.24	
130	*Eley, W. S.	Va.	June 14,	12	19	3	127	219.45	135	158.18	103	58.85	136	35.87	48	36.54	78	91.62	44	600.51	78	99.71
131	Fales, C. K.	S. D.	June 14	19	6	137	210.79	116	169.58	116	57.76	133	36.70	134	32.44	53	93.14	36	600.41	123	94.65	
132	*Swanton, D.	N. Y.	June 14,	12	20	9	126	220.12	137	154.17	96	59.11	127	38.61	124	33.77	53	93.14	36	598.92	79	99.58
133	Helm, M. B.	Ill.	August 1	18	6	138	210.34	131	161.98	100	58.95	132	36.87	73	35.88	73	91.81	43	595.83	118	95.10	
134	Weishampel, J. A.	Pa.	June 14	18	9	133	213.89	111	171.64	119	57.50	138	34.98	133	32.47	126	85.14	78	595.62	112	96.35	
135	Chapman, H. H.	Utah	June 15	18	10	136	211.08	132	161.70	74	60.46	125	38.75	101	34.73	111	88.19	62	594.91	87	98.72	
136	*Carter, W. J., Jr.	Pa.	June 14	18	6	135	211.86	134	159.36	134	54.34	22	43.14	103	34.54	84	91.05	47	594.29	134	89.83	
137	Clark, E. H.	Iowa	June 14	17	5	132	214.23	136	157.63	128	56.84	122	39.13	100	34.77	117	88.00	63	590.60	127	94.16	
138	Pope, A. P.	Tex.	June 14	20	11	134	212.55	138	149.42	139	51.09	131	37.36	97	34.86	128	84.19	83	569.47	139	84.58	
139	*Nygaard, J. R.	Wis.	June 14,	12	21	10	139	197.31	139	149.20	95	59.14	126	38.64	136	32.38	120	86.48	71	563.15	77	99.74
	*Byrne, A. B.	Large	June 15	19	9
	*Cameron, D. T.	Large	August 1	18	9

¹¹ Cardwell, O. B.	Ore.	June 14, '12	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
¹² Kehee, W. H.	Ky.	June 14	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
¹³ Moore, K. M.	Large	June 14	18	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
¹⁴ Herron, J. D.	N. J.	June 14	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
¹⁵ Monsarrat, M. R. s.	H. T.	June 14, '12	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

- * Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.
1. Admitted as "Herbert Charles Heitke," name changed to "Herbert Charles Holdridge," per authority contained in indorsement dated, War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, August 25, 1915.
 2. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1912; resigned July 7, 1912.
 3. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of class in 1917.
 4. Filipino Cadet.
 5. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved June 14, 1914.
 6. Ex-cadet; discharged December 26, 1913, per letter A. G. O., December 24, 1913, for deficiency in Conduct.
 7. Turned back to join the Fourth Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
 8. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 16, 1914, per letter A. G. O., June 15, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
 9. Granted leave of absence for six months, from January 13, 1916, on surgeon's certificate of disability.
 10. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from August 26, 1915, until August 28, 1916, to join the then 2d Class.
 11. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from June 17, 1915, until June 15, 1916, for deficiency in Conduct.
 12. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., August 30, 1915, for observation and treatment, per telegraphic instructions from Secretary of War, August 28, 1915.
 13. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from February 16, 1916, until August 28, 1916.
 14. Resigned September 9, 1915.
 15. Discharged January 20, 1916, per telegram A. G. O., January 20, 1916, for deficiency in Chemistry.

THIRD CLASS—159 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1914	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics			
					Order	Max. 250	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 75		Dem't	Order	Max. 425	
*1	Courtne, C. C.	Iowa	June 15	18	8	1	242.98	3	166.22	3	45.47	18	22.75	24	19.26	16	69.88	44	566.56	1	411.46
*2	Pohl, H. H.	Va.	June 15	17	10	2	242.32	27	155.73	15	44.38	6	23.39	28	19.26	28	69.07	51	554.15	2	410.03
3	Ely, H. B.	N. J.	June 15	18	3	9	230.00	6	161.11	12	44.56	15	22.81	59	18.97	16	69.88	44	547.33	6	393.41
4	Counts, G. A.	Cal.	June 15	18	9	4	233.17	28	155.32	27	43.36	12	22.94	1	19.84	7	71.51	30	546.14	5	394.46
5	Jank, O. M.	Mass.	June 15	17	4	23	224.98	7	161.11	9	44.97	50	21.79	45	19.13	4	71.63	29	543.61	28	377.27
6	Harris, C. D.	Ga.	June 15	17	5	3	237.60	41	150.55	19	43.98	120	20.31	26	19.26	56	67.32	66	539.02	3	400.21
7	Cusack, J. E., Jr.	Large	June 15	17	7	20	225.72	17	157.90	25	43.49	44	21.92	43	19.13	12	70.58	38	538.74	17	385.81
8	Piper, D. I.	Ore.	July 1	19	9	7	230.48	34	153.54	11	44.69	24	22.43	104	18.63	59	67.21	67	536.98	8	389.78
9	Harloe, B. M.	N. Y.	June 15	17	4	6	231.68	42	150.35	29	43.23	65	21.53	11	19.43	12	70.58	38	536.80	9	389.48
10	Wilson, W. I.	Iowa	June 14, '13	20	4	18	226.08	18	157.61	1	46.22	77	21.34	74	18.88	67	66.63	72	536.76	55	354.52
11	Troland, G. B.	Conn.	June 15	19	5	19	225.85	16	158.07	32	42.84	9	23.26	46	19.13	74	66.05	77	535.20	23	330.17
12	Stamps, T. D.	Tex.	June 15	20	11	15	227.07	31	154.15	69	40.70	4	23.58	3	19.72	16	69.88	44	535.10	12	388.33
13	Wagner, H. U.	Pa.	June 15	19	3	27	223.15	25	156.07	40	42.50	61	21.66	40	19.18	8	71.28	32	538.34	24	378.88
14	*Wardrop, S. C.	Utah	July 1	18	8	5	232.25	58	147.27	26	43.44	29	22.24	14	19.39	27	69.19	50	533.78	4	395.51
15	Day, P. S.	N. H.	June 15	19	9	24	224.32	33	153.78	43	42.37	74	21.34	68	18.88	36	68.37	57	529.56	20	382.80
16	Levy, E. H.	Tex.	June 20	19	11	32	220.88	35	158.28	23	43.57	10	23.14	2	19.72	30	68.84	53	529.43	26	378.83
17	Jones, L. McC.	D. C.	June 15	18	8	31	220.88	20	156.86	68	40.81	55	21.72	78	18.80	24	69.30	49	528.37	11	388.53
18	Heiner, G. G., Jr.	Md.	June 15	17	6	22	225.25	9	160.21	106	39.01	97	20.96	83	18.76	105	63.25	101	527.44	30	376.25
19	Deeble, W. R., Jr.	Md.	July 1	20	10	35	219.82	13	158.84	33	42.79	151	19.48	102	18.63	56	67.32	66	526.88	43	364.94
20	Wolf, E. J., Jr.	N. Y.	June 15	18	5	38	218.98	4	163.53	121	38.33	30	22.24	47	19.13	98	64.18	93	526.39	42	366.91
21	Wood, T. E.	N. J.	June 15	17	9	21	225.40	8	160.54	118	38.44	78	21.34	101	18.68	128	61.74	114	526.14	19	384.08
22	Cohen, J. I.	S. C.	June 15	18	4	11	228.73	60	145.24	28	43.31	46	21.85	91	18.72	47	67.91	61	525.76	10	388.84
23	Knight, J. T., Jr.	Va.	June 15	20	1	10	229.25	99	137.46	2	45.07	11	23.01	60	18.97	14	70.35	40	524.61	15	386.19
24	*Whitelegg, R. F.	N. Y.	June 14, '13	19	0	37	219.48	51	148.37	7	45.01	81	21.28	87	18.76	4	71.63	29	524.53	68	337.74
25	Barber, H. A., Jr.	Large	June 15	17	11	34	220.75	14	158.76	42	42.37	69	21.40	6	19.47	130	61.51	116	524.26	25	378.85
26	*Tate, A.	La.	June 15	21	3	33	220.87	24	156.26	51	41.77	112	20.51	86	18.76	76	65.93	78	524.10	36	371.06
27	Griffith, L. M.	Md.	June 15	19	7	8	230.30	92	139.16	4	45.36	53	21.72	107	18.63	41	68.25	58	523.42	7	392.04
28	Johnson, J. M.	Ala.	June 15	21	6	25	223.55	65	144.27	30	43.20	5	23.46	31	19.22	20	69.53	47	523.23	16	385.81
29	Kolb, W. K.	Wis.	June 15	21	4	44	217.87	74	142.89	6	45.05	1	24.10	32	19.22	1	73.49	13	522.62	32	374.93
30	Buechler, T. E.	Neb.	June 15	20	8	42	218.40	32	153.91	34	42.68	17	22.75	90	18.72	74	66.05	77	522.51	31	375.47
31	Dwight, L.	Mass.	June 15	17	7	65	197.65	1	172.97	18	44.04	107	20.57	67	18.90	56	67.32	66	521.45	67	339.35
32	Reeder, W. O.	Pa.	June 15	17	1	29	222.15	12	159.02	100	39.30	56	21.72	56	19.00	150	58.95	133	520.14	27	377.33
33	Gerhardt, W. R.	W.Va.	June 15	17	7	13	227.47	73	143.32	67	40.83	114	20.44	37	19.18	41	68.25	58	519.49	13	387.37

34	Cowles, M. A.	N. C.	June	15	20	1	16	226.98	80	142.02	84	39.92	19	22.62	10	19.43	36	68.37	57	519.34	21	381.09
35	Tibbetts, F. E., Jr.	Mont.	June	15	18	5	39	218.60	46	149.35	41	42.47	7	23.39	22	19.30	82	65.70	80	518.81	33	374.24
36	Meredith, R. L.	Ill.	June	15	21	6	14	227.47	85	141.16	20	43.93	162	18.90	118	18.51	49	67.79	62	517.76	34	374.19
37	Ringsdorf, S. D.	Pa.	June	15	18	11	49	212.53	23	156.28	8	44.97	129	20.12	29	19.26	93	64.53	90	517.69	48	358.45
38	Mahoney, C. A.	Mass.	June 15, '13	21	0		61	206.47	29	155.24	14	44.44	128	20.12	149	17.88	3	71.74	28	515.89	83	330.84
39	Cooney, H. A.	Cal.	June	15	18	2	17	226.82	112	135.20	10	44.84	59	21.66	17	19.34	45	68.02	60	515.88	14	387.13
40	Kernan, R. F., Jr.	N. J.	June	15	18	7	12	228.23	72	143.38	90	39.45	91	21.15	65	18.93	96	64.30	92	515.44	18	384.65
41	Woodbury, G. C.	Ind.	June	15	18	9	56	210.02	21	156.83	87	39.69	38	22.05	20	19.34	64	66.98	69	514.91	46	359.85
42	Willard, R. A.	Ill.	July	1	18	9	46	215.10	43	150.29	64	41.20	103	20.76	96	18.72	36	68.37	57	514.44	49	358.21
43	Shaffer, F. C.	Pa.	June	15	19	8	40	218.60	62	144.68	50	41.82	43	21.98	95	18.72	36	68.37	37	514.17	41	367.04
44	Brown, E. T.	Mass.	June	15	19	0	41	218.53	70	143.48	54	41.72	73	21.34	16	19.34	24	69.30	49	513.71	40	367.06
45	McGregor, D. G.	Col.	June	15	19	2	47	214.45	59	146.41	22	43.85	119	20.38	33	19.22	28	69.07	51	513.38	60	350.56
46	Hall, W. M.	N. J.	June	15	18	1	43	218.25	38	152.22	131	37.60	33	22.05	76	18.80	117	62.67	106	511.59	38	368.40
47	Hirsch, G. W.	Wis.	June	15	17	2	26	223.45	68	144.03	38	42.58	41	21.98	54	19.00	148	59.30	135	510.34	22	380.30
48	Futch, T. L.	N. C.	June	15	19	5	28	222.90	90	140.00	104	39.14	153	19.42	53	19.00	21	69.42	48	509.88	29	376.55
49	Dickson, T. C., Jr.	Tex.	June	15	18	3	52	211.60	40	151.22	119	38.39	105	20.57	51	19.05	34	68.60	55	509.43	47	358.72
50	Morganthaler, C. H.	Ohio	June	15	17	8	48	213.85	88	140.80	37	42.60	152	19.48	55	19.00	45	68.02	60	503.75	44	362.30
51	Heavey, T. J.	Large	June	15	17	3	58	207.93	54	148.08	44	42.03	8	23.26	27	19.26	106	63.14	102	503.70	59	352.11
52	Murphy, W. D.	Kan.	June	15	20	0	36	219.58	141	129.70	61	41.46	23	22.43	100	18.68	4	71.63	29	503.48	37	368.56
53	Coffey, J. W.	N. Y.	June	15	17	5	64	198.45	48	149.12	21	43.91	62	21.60	58	18.97	36	68.37	57	500.42	62	347.89
54	Norton, J. H.	Mass.	June	15	17	2	118	180.97	5	162.64	16	44.11	76	21.34	123	18.43	9	71.16	33	498.65	127	305.81
55	Reed, F. F.	Okla.	June	15	20	3	30	221.57	110	135.89	53	41.72	109	20.57	13	19.39	151	58.49	142	497.63	35	372.24
56	Hasbrouck, R. W.	N. Y.	June	15	18	4	54	210.50	107	136.16	107	38.99	26	22.30	38	19.18	52	67.56	64	494.69	50	357.30
57	Stansell, J. A.	S. C.	June	15	19	10	59	206.82	67	144.15	93	39.40	149	19.67	105	18.63	78	65.81	79	494.48	57	352.71
58	Williamson, R. E. S.	N. Y.	June	15	19	9	81	191.43	44	149.67	73	40.65	27	22.30	8	19.47	11	70.81	36	494.33	72	333.96
59	Safford, W. F.	Mass.	July	1	19	3	103	185.33	11	159.51	94	39.38	21	22.49	5	19.55	47	67.91	61	494.17	88	326.65
60	Faust, H. P.	N. Y.	July	1	17	7	100	186.73	2	167.13	136	37.19	70	21.40	4	19.55	126	61.86	113	493.86	90	325.45
61	de Camp, J. T.	N. D.	June	15	18	11	50	212.50	122	133.96	85	39.84	96	20.96	69	18.88	54	67.44	65	493.58	45	360.05
62	Bissell, J. T. B.	Pa.	June	15	20	7	98	186.98	10	159.61	97	39.35	122	20.25	147	17.97	31	68.72	54	492.88	78	332.37
63	Meade, F. C.	Pa.	June	15	17	6	45	216.25	129	132.55	62	41.28	132	20.06	141	18.13	102	63.60	98	491.87	39	367.36
64	Donaldson, W. H., Jr.	Ill.	June	15	20	2	57	209.28	144	129.11	31	42.97	150	19.61	117	18.51	2	72.09	25	491.57	56	354.37
65	Black, H. M.	Pa.	June	15	20	1	83	191.05	37	152.92	86	39.73	83	21.21	41	19.13	71	66.28	75	490.32	70	335.06
66	Chapman, W. McC.	Cal.	June	15	18	7	79	191.73	36	153.07	52	41.77	125	20.19	114	18.55	95	64.42	91	489.73	91	324.98
67	Wood, H. T.	Ohio	June	15	19	3	53	211.12	82	141.90	113	38.80	145	19.80	106	18.68	152	58.37	143	488.62	54	354.79
68	Palmer, C. B.	Fla.	June	15	18	4	55	210.47	114	135.03	114	38.80	108	20.57	50	19.09	106	63.14	102	487.10	51	356.00
69	Hawkins, J. C.	N. M.	July	3	18	3	70	194.42	19	157.47	123	38.13	90	21.15	157	17.68	157	56.63	158	485.48	69	336.00
70	Bertholet, F. E.	Wash.	June	15	18	0	51	212.03	145	128.94	60	41.48	87	21.15	108	18.59	108	63.02	103	485.21	53	355.68
71	Symmonds, R. E.	Large	June	15	19	7	60	206.60	116	134.70	47	41.93	110	20.57	139	18.18	114	62.79	105	484.77	52	355.85
72	Erwin, J. M.	Large	June	15	18	8	72	194.30	71	143.41	124	38.10	139	19.93	70	18.88	21	69.42	48	484.04	66	341.27
73	Durfee, L. V.	Large	June	15	18	6	96	187.03	52	148.33	78	40.39	64	21.53	35	19.18	54	67.44	65	483.90	89	326.25
74	Delehanty, R. D.	Ohio	June	15	17	10	77	192.25	61	144.90	132	37.37	75	21.34	109	18.59	21	69.42	48	483.87	85	329.66
75	Carson, M.	Okla.	June	15	17	2	63	201.33	86	141.05	66	40.94	136	19.99	42	19.13	132	61.39	117	483.83	100	320.59

THIRD CLASS—159 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:			
			Date of, 1914	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics	
					Order	Max. 250	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 75	Dem't		Order	Max. 425
																				Order	Max.
76	Garity, R. H.	Mass.	June 15 19 1	76	192.57	50	148.49	117	38.49	89	21.15	92	18.72	96	64.30	92	488.72	77	332.81	
77	Collins, W. D.	Col.	June 15 20 5	66	197.60	75	142.86	112	38.85	31	22.11	9	19.43	114	62.79	105	483.64	84	330.53	
78	Diehl, J. R. W.	Pa.	July 1 18 7	87	190.45	57	147.81	35	42.66	84	21.21	136	18.18	108	63.02	103	483.33	107	318.43	
79	Bingham, W. G.	Ohio	June 15 17 6	109	183.33	30	155.23	137	37.14	58	21.66	97	18.68	67	66.63	72	482.67	96	322.33	
80	Knoob, E. F.	Ind.	June 15 18 9	69	194.48	83	141.61	126	38.05	144	19.80	21	19.30	24	69.30	49	482.54	64	341.63	
81	Carr, F. L.	Mo.	June 15 20 9	75	193.07	101	137.01	88	39.66	2	24.03	23	19.26	31	68.72	54	481.75	98	321.70	
82	Reinburg, W. H. W.	N. M.	June 15 18 5	62	202.13	130	132.36	36	42.60	85	21.21	115	18.55	90	64.88	87	481.73	58	352.59	
83	Bartley, C. C.	Iowa	July 1 21 1	82	191.32	81	141.95	79	40.39	16	22.75	34	19.18	78	65.81	79	481.40	109	317.38	
84	Reyes, S. F.	P. I.	June 22 20 10	73	194.17	55	147.90	150	35.91	126	20.19	161	17.43	92	64.77	88	480.37	61	349.76	
85	Carswell, W. B., Jr.	Del.	June 15 18 1	67	197.32	119	134.58	59	41.56	79	21.28	75	18.30	88	65.00	86	478.54	65	341.59	
86	Durrschmidt, F. J.	Conn.	June 15 19 5	107	184.87	53	148.25	101	39.27	106	20.57	130	18.30	61	67.09	68	478.35	125	307.14	
87	Deas, H. A.	Cal.	June 15 20 7	123	178.33	22	156.62	103	39.14	13	22.88	30	19.22	139	60.81	122	477.00	118	310.97	
88	Bellinger, J. B., Jr.	Large	June 14, '13 20 4	106	184.95	45	149.61	158	34.17	113	20.44	48	19.09	34	68.60	55	476.86	75	333.60	
89	Almquist, E. H.	Neb.	June 15 21 4	108	183.73	76	142.77	72	40.65	14	22.81	140	18.13	51	67.67	63	475.76	114	312.32	
90	Jenna, W. W.	Mass.	July 1 18 9	140	174.42	15	158.11	56	41.64	98	20.96	103	18.63	134	61.16	119	474.92	123	308.09	
91	Schmidt, T. D.	N. H.	June 15 18 5	138	174.75	26	155.75	139	37.08	42	21.98	62	18.97	76	65.93	78	474.46	146	294.19	
92	Saunders, J. B.	Minn.	June 15 20 2	91	188.37	93	188.86	17	44.09	36	22.05	125	18.43	128	61.74	114	473.54	110	316.75	
93	McNeill, N.	Ga.	June 15 21 1	71	194.38	108	136.13	39	42.55	138	19.99	84	18.76	134	61.16	119	472.97	95	323.32	
94	Segundo y Ventura, F.	P. I.	June 22 20 2	116	181.13	66	144.23	109	38.91	37	22.05	127	18.34	41	68.25	58	472.91	103	319.43	
95	Jedlicka, F. C.	N. Y.	June 15 20 9	95	187.60	121	134.17	48	41.85	54	21.72	39	19.18	49	67.79	62	472.31	92	324.28	
96	Huff, S. P.	Miss.	June 15 20 6	68	195.82	126	133.23	102	39.17	34	22.05	44	19.13	114	62.79	105	472.19	63	343.50	
97	Moore, B. E.	Me.	June 15 20 0	89	188.77	64	144.46	154	35.39	45	21.92	133	18.22	120	62.44	108	471.20	81	331.68	
98	Anderson, H. R.	Minn.	June 15 19 6	117	181.03	63	144.46	75	40.55	57	21.66	146	17.97	90	64.88	87	470.55	112	314.09	
99	Davis, M. W.	Conn.	July 28 20 3	135	175.25	49	149.12	116	38.70	95	20.96	132	18.22	44	68.14	59	470.39	139	300.75	
100	Schlenker, D. C. G.	Ohio	June 15 19 11	90	188.73	91	139.56	105	39.01	28	22.24	71	18.88	126	61.86	113	470.28	71	334.03	
101	Bobrink, H. W.	Ind.	July 1 17 8	80	191.53	115	134.97	76	40.44	117	20.33	98	18.68	100	63.84	96	469.84	86	327.43	
102	Conner, L. B.	Iowa	July 1 20 1	74	193.50	120	134.31	74	40.55	123	20.25	81	18.76	124	62.09	111	469.46	79	332.11	
103	Graham, R. M.	Va.	June 15 19 8	85	190.60	113	135.04	98	39.35	25	22.37	25	19.26	121	62.32	109	468.94	76	332.85	
104	Rolfe, O. S.	N. H.	June 15 19 5	104	185.20	97	138.16	128	37.89	142	19.93	7	19.47	59	67.21	67	467.86	108	317.72	
105	Rose, H. M.	Tenn.	June 15 18 10	112	181.73	84	141.49	127	38.05	94	21.08	61	18.97	69	66.51	73	467.83	120	309.78	
106	Barnes, H. C., Jr.	Okla.	June 15 17 9	97	187.00	95	138.45	63	41.25	127	20.12	122	18.43	118	62.56	107	467.81	105	318.93	
107	Taylor, V. N.	Pa.	July 1 18 1	111	181.98	47	149.17	152	35.57	102	20.76	121	18.47	130	61.51	116	467.46	94	323.95	
108	Murray, K. P.	N. Y.	June 15 17 2	78	191.78	154	125.83	24	43.57	101	20.76	119	18.51	71	66.28	75	466.73	106	318.53	

109	Eyster, G. S.	W. Va.	August 24	19	1	105	185.00	98	137.79	110	38.91	118	20.38	64	18.93	87	65.12	85	466.13	101	320.54
110	Lewis, P. W.	Ohio	June 15	17	8	134	175.37	89	140.37	58	41.56	52	21.79	12	19.43	71	66.28	75	464.80	136	302.54
111	Paca, W. W.	Pa.	June 15	18	1	114	181.38	124	133.81	83	39.97	60	21.66	79	18.80	31	68.72	54	464.34	121	309.56
112	*Mallory, J. S.	N. Y.	August 31	19	11	128	176.37	56	147.85	141	36.90	115	20.44	85	18.76	101	63.72	97	464.04	102	319.52
113	Warner, L. V.	Ill.	June 15	17	11	86	190.50	128	132.77	145	36.59	93	21.15	80	18.80	108	63.02	103	462.83	73	333.90
114	Cole, P. W.	Ill.	June 15	19	1	94	187.97	118	134.61	156	35.23	158	19.16	49	19.09	69	66.51	73	462.57	99	321.23
115	O'Keefe, D.	Kan.	June 15	18	10	124	177.97	109	135.94	149	36.07	20	22.56	18	19.34	14	70.35	40	462.23	122	309.28
116	Simpson, F. P.	Mont.	June 15	20	3	101	186.62	117	134.69	129	37.86	48	21.85	112	18.59	121	62.32	109	461.93	124	307.61
117	Custis, A. B.	Mo.	June 15	21	4	102	185.65	134	131.46	125	38.07	146	19.74	116	18.51	61	67.09	68	460.52	87	326.80
118	Anderson, G. H.	Iowa	June 15	19	9	110	183.05	161	127.59	77	40.39	22	22.43	15	19.34	52	67.56	64	460.36	129	305.05
119	Freeman, L. A.	S. C.	June 15	20	3	142	174.03	106	136.21	70	40.68	88	21.15	126	18.34	19	69.77	45	460.18	134	303.51
120	Goode, P. R.	Mass.	June 15	21	11	120	180.25	94	138.67	5	45.18	47	21.85	167	17.01	154	57.09	154	460.05	142	297.78
121	Hoffman, R. J.	Mich.	June 15	17	9	99	186.82	96	138.26	151	35.73	140	19.93	148	17.93	143	60.23	127	458.90	93	324.22
122	Barrett, W. S.	Va.	June 15	18	4	122	178.60	37	140.80	57	41.64	86	21.15	160	17.43	149	59.07	137	458.69	144	296.68
123	Fleming, W. R.	Pa.	June 15	20	5	143	173.53	78	142.48	134	37.29	137	19.99	36	19.18	93	64.53	90	457.00	137	301.41
124	Riley, L. M.	N. J.	June 15	22	0	136	175.13	100	137.46	49	41.82	104	20.64	150	17.88	99	64.07	94	457.00	133	303.70
125	Stembridge, R. W.	Ga.	June 15	20	8	88	189.63	153	126.60	157	34.35	135	20.06	57	19.00	66	66.74	71	456.38	80	332.08
126	White, W. G.	S. C.	July 1	18	7	141	174.40	77	142.63	120	38.36	111	20.57	66	18.93	134	61.16	119	456.05	132	303.77
127	Sarka, E. E.	Vt.	July 1	21	9	145	172.40	79	142.38	130	37.76	148	19.67	143	18.13	85	65.35	83	455.69	138	301.28
128	Purvis, A. C.	N. Y.	June 15	21	8	131	175.88	123	133.93	143	36.72	92	21.15	124	18.43	64	68.98	69	455.09	131	304.90
129	Demuth, H. C.	Pa.	August 7	17	0	119	180.38	146	128.57	89	39.45	40	21.98	93	18.72	78	65.81	79	454.91	111	316.13
130	Schaefer, J. E.	Kan.	July 1	21	1	93	187.98	158	123.09	45	42.01	67	21.47	153	17.34	108	62.02	103	454.41	104	319.26
131	Maling, E. C.	Cal.	June 15	17	5	113	181.40	125	133.65	65	40.95	161	18.90	99	18.68	146	59.77	131	453.35	126	306.13
132	Bacon, R. L.	Ohio	July 13	18	3	115	181.25	103	136.79	147	36.56	99	20.83	129	18.30	147	59.53	133	453.26	140	300.66
133	Gantt, H. P.	Va.	June 15	20	2	127	177.40	135	131.07	55	41.64	3	23.71	156	17.63	132	61.39	117	452.89	130	304.92
134	Woodward, C. W.	S. D.	June 15	20	10	144	172.45	111	135.39	111	38.88	39	22.05	89	18.76	85	65.35	83	452.88	135	302.64
135	Matlack, J. B.	Pa.	June 15	20	8	84	190.85	155	125.08	96	39.35	165	18.46	137	18.13	140	60.70	123	452.62	74	333.81
136	Rising, H. N.	N. Y.	June 15	20	1	132	175.88	131	132.13	95	39.35	35	22.05	159	17.47	88	65.00	86	451.88	119	310.57
137	Milan, H. L.	Me.	June 15	20	2	130	176.10	104	136.35	92	39.40	166	17.62	154	17.80	108	63.02	103	450.29	141	300.20
138	Wilson, C. B.	N. C.	June 15	21	8	125	177.87	105	136.22	153	35.44	82	21.28	120	18.51	141	60.46	125	449.78	117	311.40
139	Krause, E.	Wis.	June 15	21	8	133	175.70	147	128.53	99	39.32	51	21.79	94	18.72	83	65.46	82	449.52	113	313.60
140	Long, F. S.	Large	June 15	18	10	149	166.63	39	151.55	148	36.56	141	19.93	144	18.05	155	56.74	157	449.46	148	290.58
141	Wilson, J. B.	Tenn.	July 1	17	3	137	175.00	133	131.97	81	40.13	130	20.12	73	18.88	113	62.91	104	449.01	145	294.51
142	House, E. J.	N. Y.	June 15	18	11	92	188.03	127	132.99	138	37.11	167	16.92	165	17.21	155	56.74	157	449.00	82	331.09
143	Moornau, E. B.	W. Va.	June 15	18	5	121	179.63	142	129.50	108	38.96	133	20.06	142	18.13	138	60.93	121	447.21	116	311.73
144	*Sharp, F. D.	Mont.	August 31	21	1	126	177.77	143	129.25	82	40.05	121	20.31	134	18.22	144	59.88	130	445.48	97	321.86
145	Bell, J. T.	Va.	June 15	21	0	129	176.12	150	127.72	115	38.74	100	20.83	135	18.18	102	63.60	98	445.19	115	311.97
146	Hea, J. J.	Ill.	June 15	18	8	147	171.42	136	130.91	122	38.13	124	20.25	110	18.59	83	65.46	82	444.76	147	292.92
147	*Bringham, R. A.	Nev.	August 31	22	0	139	174.47	149	127.97	142	36.88	72	21.34	155	17.76	118	62.56	107	440.98	128	305.72
148	Timberlake, E. W.	Large	June 15	19	5	150	166.42	139	130.19	80	40.34	68	21.47	19	19.34	124	62.09	111	439.85	150	289.73
149	McGill, J. E.	R. I.	June 15	20	3	146	172.20	148	128.42	71	40.66	163	18.84	152	17.84	134	61.16	119	439.12	143	297.11
150	Place, R. H.	Wis.	June 15	20	8	148	169.77	157	123.62	140	37.08	154	19.35	162	17.34	78	65.81	79	432.97	152	286.92

THIRD CLASS—159 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:			
			Date of, 1914	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics		
					Order	Max. 250	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 75	Dem't		Order	Max. 425	
151	Whittington, W. E.	Idaho	June 15	19	2	151	163.52	132	131.99	146	36.56	71	21.40	88	18.76	141	60.46	125	432.69	153	277.25
152	Billings, E. A.	Me.	June 15	20	2	152	163.45	156	125.01	46	41.98	156	19.29	63	18.93	121	62.32	109	430.98	149	290.50
153	Harding, H.	Ala.	June 15	18	1	154	160.37	137	130.66	133	37.34	80	21.23	77	18.30	144	59.88	130	428.33	154	275.73
154	Watts, G. D.	Miss.	June 15	20	7	153	161.02	140	129.87	144	36.64	157	19.23	145	18.05	104	63.37	100	428.18	151	288.83
+	Arthur, L. C., Jr.	N. C.	June 15	18	5	...	Def.	138	130.43	155	35.36	131	20.06	128	18.32	153	57.91	147	...	...	...
+	Bethel, J. M.	Ill.	June 15	19	8	...	Def.	102	136.92	91	39.43	63	21.53	113	18.55	10	70.93	35	...	...	...
+	Oliphant, E. Q.	Ind.	July 1	21	0	...	Def.	152	126.63	13	44.51	160	19.03	131	18.26	61	67.09	68	...	...	...
+	Weeks, J. A.	N. Y.	June 15	19	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
+	Wilson, D. A.	Pa.	June 15	19	8	...	Def.	69	143.72	135	37.24	155	19.35	164	17.22	...	Def.	...	...	...	...
	⁸ Evans, C. H.	Large	June 14,	12	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Geddes, A. H.	Wyo.	June 15	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Hermann, J. G.	Ohio	June 15	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Lowry, J. R., Jr.	Ariz.	August 29	21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Miller, S.	Wash.	June 15	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹¹ Rochester, W. A.	N. Y.	June 15	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Rock, E. N.	Mich.	July 1	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Smith, N.	Kan.	June 15	19	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹² Wang, T. T.	China	June 14,	13	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

1. Turned back to join the Fourth Class July 9, 1915, per letter A. G. O., July 8, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics.
2. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of class in 1917.
3. Discharged July 7, 1916, per letter A. G. O., July 6, 1916, by reason of physical disability.
4. Filipino Cadet.
5. Turned back to join the next lower class June 29, 1914, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
6. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1913; discharged June 29, 1914, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
7. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from March 23, 1916, until August 28, 1916, to join the then 3d Class.
8. Granted leave of absence for two months, from December 9, 1914, on surgeon's certificate of disability. January 29, 1915, leave extended to include August 15, 1915. Discharged October 19, 1915, per letter A. G. O., October 18, 1915, by reason of physical disability.

9. Turned back to join the Fourth Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
10. Discharged January 20, 1916, per telegram A. G. O., January 20, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
11. Discharged January 17, 1916, per letter A. G. O., January 14, 1916, by reason of physical disability.
12. Resigned March 27, 1916.
13. Foreigner; receiving instruction under the provision of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911. Granted leave of absence from January 23 until August 28, 1914.

FOURTH CLASS—161 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year														
			Date of, 1915	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		(P. M. E.) Surveying		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 440	
					Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't		
																			Order
*1	Dean, J. P.	Mass.	June 16 18	2	2	166.88	3	68.01	16	69.27	1	38.64	36	23.32	99	45.19	62	411.31	
*2	Tansey, P. H.	Tenn.	June 15 21	5	1	167.65	20	66.36	9	70.07	17	36.27	26	23.60	36	46.82	41	410.77	
*3	Hamilton, R. E.	Pa.	June 15 18	8	4	166.34	8	67.19	24	68.81	4	37.71	6	24.15	59	46.28	48	410.48	
*4	Shattuck, A. B., Jr.	Large	June 15 18	7	5	165.63	6	67.80	13	69.51	5	37.70	3	24.44	104	44.88	66	409.96	
*5	Smith, P. W.	Mass.	June 15 18	10	9	163.56	21	66.12	18	69.14	2	38.09	2	24.59	17	47.60	31	409.10	
*6	Kramer, H.	Mich.	June 15 20	6	6	164.80	13	66.90	22	68.93	9	37.18	8	24.04	59	46.28	48	408.13	
*7	Timothy, P. H., Jr.	Ohio	June 15 18	2	3	166.41	10	67.01	21	68.75	11	36.75	50	23.01	122	44.26	74	406.19	
*8	Adeock, C. L.	Mass.	June 15 19	8	11	160.94	15	66.67	23	68.92	24	35.76	15	23.94	1	48.91	14	405.14	
9	Cruse, R. E.	Ill.	June 15 19	0	12	160.64	33	65.08	4	70.95	22	36.02	16	23.91	10	47.98	26	404.58	
10	Casey, H. J.	N. Y.	June 15 17	0	8	164.10	9	67.12	12	69.51	8	37.38	52	23.01	138	43.18	88	404.30	
11	Matthews, A. G.	Cal.	June 15 19	0	13	159.70	1	68.37	28	68.23	3	37.85	25	23.65	73	46.12	50	403.92	
12	Clay, L. DuB.	Ga.	June 15 18	2	16	158.99	2	68.31	1	71.52	18	36.20	77	22.64	117	44.34	73	402.00	
13	Wang, K.	China	June 16 20	1	17	153.75	7	67.34	5	70.67	53	24.52	1	24.76	104	44.88	66	400.92	
14	Grenata, M. C.	N. J.	July 1 17	9	10	161.98	58	62.32	3	71.03	14	36.48	86	22.48	53	46.43	46	400.72	
15	Underwood, H. M.	Okla.	July 1 21	6	20	156.34	16	66.63	14	69.40	16	36.31	65	22.78	22	47.52	32	398.98	
16	Stenzel, R.	Cal.	June 15 20	9	15	159.20	39	64.26	32	67.66	13	36.64	38	23.31	59	46.28	48	397.35	
17	Ross, L. T.	Large	June 15 19	3	21	155.98	5	67.84	55	64.12	25	35.73	13	23.99	2	48.84	15	396.50	
18	Moore, A. T. W.	Pa.	June 15 19	11	24	153.38	19	66.40	8	70.15	19	36.11	9	24.02	73	46.12	50	396.18	
19	Kern, T. F.	Ill.	June 15 18	5	7	164.45	102	58.46	57	63.97	6	37.56	7	24.09	22	47.52	32	396.05	
20	Ward, C. S.	Idaho	June 15 20	11	18	157.16	17	66.61	27	68.25	15	36.39	70	22.75	129	43.72	81	394.88	
21	Elliott, R. H.	Large	June 15 18	8	22	154.77	23	65.92	31	67.69	77	32.99	34	23.45	35	46.90	40	391.72	
22	Young, J. M.	Ill.	June 15 19	1	32	151.43	34	65.05	25	68.66	31	35.11	5	24.25	108	44.57	70	389.07	
23	Horr, R. J.	Ohio	July 1 17	11	47	147.32	27	65.70	26	68.26	23	35.84	33	23.45	9	48.06	25	388.63	
24	Hewitt, L. H.	Iowa	June 15 20	8	14	159.52	81	60.46	99	60.48	7	37.49	53	23.01	17	47.60	31	388.56	
25	Agnew, P. A.	N. Y.	June 15 18	2	23	154.22	37	64.83	35	67.50	74	33.30	66	22.77	85	45.58	57	388.20	
26	Lawrence, W. E.	N. J.	June 15 21	6	36	149.85	46	63.29	17	69.25	12	36.71	56	22.98	96	45.27	61	387.35	
27	Baish, C. F.	N. Y.	June 15 18	5	19	156.36	44	63.62	78	62.54	40	34.92	30	23.55	70	46.20	49	387.19	
28	Bishop, H. S., Jr.	Large	June 15 19	6	52	146.81	22	66.10	11	69.55	51	34.58	40	23.24	46	46.51	45	386.79	
29	Hanley, J. L.	Large	June 15 19	11	43	147.78	45	63.36	10	69.85	67	33.80	42	23.22	6	48.29	22	386.30	
30	Neilson, A. M.	Minn.	June 15 18	7	35	150.43	32	65.10	38	66.36	61	34.23	20	23.76	59	46.28	48	386.16	
31	Murrill, H. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 15 21	4	30	151.65	38	64.34	53	64.30	35	35.01	12	24.01	36	46.82	41	386.13	
32	Crouch, E. H.	Wis.	June 15 20	4	39	149.49	74	60.90	19	69.10	47	34.67	29	23.55	17	47.60	31	385.31	
33	McKee, C. E.	Ohio	June 15 19	8	27	152.07	36	64.85	69	63.10	59	34.29	58	22.89	15	47.75	29	384.95	

34	Grant, J. L.	N. Y.	June	15	20	0	29	151.93	67	61.68	48	65.04	36	35.00	24	23.69	59	46.28	48	383.62
35	Whitaker, R.	Pa.	June	15	19	8	44	147.65	4	67.93	61	63.65	38	34.98	35	23.40	94	45.35	60	382.96
36	Mielenz, L. E.	Wis.	June	15	19	2	33	151.20	110	58.18	33	67.59	10	37.05	93	22.39	59	46.28	48	382.69
37	Rice, K. ap.	N. J.	June	15	21	5	40	149.35	14	66.79	66	63.30	48	34.66	44	23.20	101	45.12	63	382.42
38	Townslay, C. P., Jr.	Pa.	June	15	18	8	25	152.93	78	60.74	70	62.91	75	33.05	31	23.50	45	46.59	44	379.73
39	Marshall, J. C.	Mo.	July	1	17	9	67	142.29	11	66.93	56	64.01	45	34.81	17	23.89	36	46.82	41	378.75
40	Kelley, H. S.	Me.	June 15,	14	20	0	70	142.01	12	66.90	2	71.25	152	27.18	22	23.70	17	47.60	31	378.64
41	Casman, M. L.	Pa.	June	15	20	2	26	152.72	130	56.45	83	62.20	28	35.61	41	23.23	12	47.83	28	378.04
42	Nixon, T. H.	Pa.	June	15	20	4	46	147.48	48	63.11	44	65.42	37	34.99	57	22.96	127	43.88	79	377.84
43	Hoffman, C. E.	Md.	June	15	17	10	48	147.24	53	62.56	52	64.34	49	34.61	85	22.48	53	46.43	46	377.66
44	Roemer, J. H.	Ky.	June	15	21	2	50	147.04	57	62.36	34	67.59	63	34.08	111	22.03	115	44.42	72	377.47
45	Manning, B. F.	Cal.	June	15	20	8	31	151.56	89	59.80	75	62.76	39	34.94	103	22.16	113	44.50	71	375.72
46	Gruhn, E. W.	Iowa	July	1	18	1	37	149.76	91	59.58	84	62.11	46	34.75	45	23.19	70	46.20	49	375.59
47	Caffey, E. M.	Large	June	15	19	6	84	137.10	35	65.00	37	66.39	21	36.06	14	23.96	40	46.74	42	375.25
48	Irish, W. R.	Col.	June	15	18	2	64	143.34	50	62.87	6	70.35	94	32.40	101	22.26	127	43.88	79	375.10
49	Mussil, J. J.	Tex.	June	15	18	10	34	150.58	122	57.27	72	62.88	44	34.83	130	21.56	12	47.83	28	374.95
50	Newman, H. H., Jr.	N. J.	June	15	18	6	54	146.42	71	61.50	68	63.23	85	32.61	66	22.82	28	47.21	36	373.79
51	Tompkins, F. P.	Ariz.	June	15	18	8	42	148.16	63	61.86	80	62.41	57	34.43	127	21.59	99	45.19	62	373.64
52	Sturgis, S. D., Jr.	N. D.	June	15	17	11	28	151.96	129	56.58	41	65.58	73	33.38	61	22.81	144	42.71	94	373.02
53	Barragan, M. B.	Minn.	June	15	19	6	53	146.79	66	61.76	87	61.88	60	34.25	69	22.75	85	45.53	57	372.96
54	Axelson, O. A.	Idaho	June	15	20	7	78	139.82	49	62.99	74	62.79	30	35.23	23	23.70	8	48.14	24	372.87
55	Aigeltinger, G. B.	Ohio	June	15	18	4	51	146.88	83	60.41	132	57.50	29	35.45	19	23.81	3	48.53	19	372.58
56	Rundell, F. E.	Ill.	June	15	21	8	73	140.34	61	61.97	42	65.53	98	32.18	51	23.01	6	48.29	22	371.32
57	Newman, J. B., Jr.	Ala.	July	1	19	0	55	146.07	80	60.50	88	61.70	56	34.43	49	23.03	90	45.43	59	371.16
58	Kovarik, J. C.	Large	June	15	21	9	68	142.26	55	62.48	67	63.24	43	34.83	90	22.43	88	45.50	58	370.74
59	Robinson, J. S.	Mass.	June	15	17	1	59	144.47	43	63.75	29	68.23	132	29.62	150	20.61	124	43.95	78	370.63
60	Mewshaw, H. C.	Md.	June	15	20	11	85	137.04	30	65.45	30	68.02	109	30.61	131	21.54	17	47.60	31	370.26
61	Barth, G. B.	Kan.	June	15	17	6	112	131.71	25	65.91	15	69.39	101	31.78	11	24.01	40	46.74	42	369.54
62	Sibert, E. L.	Large	June	15	18	3	69	142.15	54	62.52	76	62.70	52	34.57	28	23.58	138	43.18	88	368.70
63	Kreber, L. M.	Ohio	June	15	18	10	49	147.19	116	57.93	136	57.13	26	35.73	55	22.99	28	47.21	36	368.18
64	Bell, C. B.	Tenn.	June	15	21	4	45	147.58	104	58.36	112	59.61	32	35.10	96	22.33	101	45.12	63	368.10
65	Knight, O'F.	Large	June	15	18	6	58	144.63	124	57.14	81	62.37	71	33.60	21	23.72	53	46.43	46	367.89
66	Stephens, E. L., Jr.	Va.	June	15	21	4	83	137.66	51	62.81	50	64.50	82	32.69	74	22.70	26	47.36	34	367.72
67	Miller, J. K.	Ala.	June	15	21	8	96	135.33	31	65.21	71	62.38	65	33.98	43	23.21	46	46.51	45	367.12
68	Offley, R. H.	Large	June	15	18	1	57	145.10	79	60.59	122	58.64	62	34.22	108	22.06	59	46.28	48	366.89
69	Barriger, W. L.	Ky.	June	15	18	4	98	134.96	26	65.80	60	63.88	90	32.51	10	24.01	90	45.43	59	366.59
70	Holt, H. W.	Va.	June	15	18	11	38	149.71	120	57.62	121	58.65	68	33.75	99	22.28	108	44.57	70	366.58
71	Gillespie, J. M.	Md.	June	15	19	10	61	143.86	37	60.00	124	58.39	66	33.95	64	22.79	46	46.51	45	365.50
72	Coogan, W. C.	Mass.	June	15	21	6	109	132.76	28	65.58	36	66.52	100	32.08	88	22.46	80	45.81	54	365.21
73	Cintron y Ramos, F.	P. R.	June 15,	14	18	11	82	138.24	106	58.32	40	65.87	83	32.67	81	22.59	33	47.05	38	364.54
74	Deylitz, P. L.	Mich.	June	15	19	4	66	142.55	138	55.29	90	61.81	20	36.10	121	21.78	31	47.13	37	364.16
75	Malone, P. B., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	0	97	135.05	18	66.52	86	61.88	88	32.53	75	22.68	88	45.50	58	364.16

FOURTH CLASS—161 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year															
			Date of, 1915	Age at.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 440		
					Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order		Max. 50	Dem't
76	Gray, R. M.	Ind.	July	1	19	1	62	143.61	84	60.30	138	56.91	55	34.43	54	23.00	94	45.35	60	363.60
77	Sucher, J. G.	Ill.	June	15	21	8	89	136.25	73	60.98	93	60.91	33	35.08	48	23.09	59	46.28	48	362.59
78	Banister, P. B.	Large	June	15	18	8	63	143.58	62	61.98	51	64.48	148	27.46	142	20.90	131	43.57	83	361.92
79	Alexander, H. M.	N. C.	June	15	20	11	91	136.15	40	64.23	135	57.13	70	33.69	73	22.70	22	47.52	32	361.42
80	Paterson, R. D.	Ind.	July	1	18	3	105	133.42	52	62.75	7	70.31	84	32.66	123	21.72	154	40.54	122	361.40
81	Godson, W. F. H., Jr.	Large	June	15	19	4	76	139.89	29	65.57	100	60.46	96	32.36	105	22.13	153	40.77	119	361.18
82	Catte, J. P.	Kan.	June	15	19	8	88	136.41	93	59.51	43	65.49	111	30.58	63	22.79	59	46.28	48	361.06
83	Young, N. D.	W. Va.	June	15	19	9	77	139.88	69	61.65	142	56.53	64	34.00	89	22.46	46	46.51	45	361.03
84	Cobb, E. T.	Miss.	July	1	19	4	65	143.23	115	57.94	150	55.65	58	34.89	46	23.18	46	46.51	45	360.90
85	Mesick, J.	N. Y.	June	15	21	0	121	126.39	24	65.92	46	65.26	95	32.36	32	23.47	36	46.82	41	360.22
86	Machle, R. A.	Minn.	June	15	21	10	86	136.74	35	60.23	45	65.34	131	29.62	126	21.63	46	46.51	45	360.07
87	Pichel, J. F.	Ohio	June	15	18	1	41	148.39	98	58.86	82	62.26	79	32.88	149	20.65	159	36.59	173	359.58
88	Molitor, E. S.	Mich.	June	15	18	9	94	135.50	72	61.03	58	63.94	80	32.82	62	22.80	135	43.41	85	359.50
89	Donaldson, T. Q., Jr.	Large	June	15	18	5	80	138.70	68	61.67	106	60.02	139	28.71	118	21.88	5	48.37	21	359.35
90	Achatz, F. J.	Conn.	June	15	20	9	93	135.51	90	59.65	20	68.75	128	29.90	120	21.82	130	43.64	82	359.27
91	McKee, R. G.	Ill.	July	1	18	11	101	134.46	127	56.74	59	63.89	72	33.47	94	22.36	15	47.75	29	358.67
92	Haleston, J.	Ore.	June	15	19	4	87	136.54	92	59.54	63	63.57	91	32.49	129	21.58	107	44.73	68	358.45
93	Sherman, H. B.	N. Y.	June	15	21	2	81	138.40	147	54.17	49	64.51	81	32.78	138	21.16	33	47.05	38	358.07
94	Zachman, J. P.	Ohio	July	1	20	6	103	133.70	70	61.55	77	62.65	113	30.49	68	22.76	46	46.51	45	357.66
95	Fenn, F. W.	N. Y.	June	15	19	6	95	135.49	65	61.80	115	59.40	87	32.56	92	22.42	80	45.81	54	357.48
96	Corpening, M. M.	N. C.	June	15	19	0	79	139.77	88	59.94	129	57.33	76	33.06	104	22.16	117	44.34	73	357.10
97	Jadwin, C. C., 2d.	Tex.	June	15	19	2	56	145.61	118	57.67	158	50.49	34	35.07	137	21.27	43	46.67	49	356.78
98	George, P. W.	Col.	June	15	18	7	100	134.70	123	57.25	73	62.80	86	32.57	102	22.16	31	47.13	37	356.61
99	Bellinger, E. B.	Large	June	15	19	2	72	140.67	126	56.77	104	60.35	141	23.67	79	22.61	80	45.81	54	356.88
100	Coray, D.	Utah	July	1	20	10	75	139.97	155	51.75	146	56.12	27	35.67	18	23.87	28	47.21	36	354.59
101	Blanchard, C. C.	Tex.	June	15	18	10	90	136.24	101	58.57	118	58.96	50	34.59	84	22.48	132	43.49	84	354.33
102	Mitchell, C. H.	Mich.	June	15	17	11	71	140.84	132	56.25	128	58.03	97	32.85	80	22.59	142	43.02	90	353.08
103	Hudson, G. B.	Ohio	June	15	18	4	125	124.85	75	60.87	62	63.62	42	34.90	72	22.72	77	45.97	52	352.93
104	Marks, A. E.	La.	June	15	18	9	74	140.14	142	54.69	133	57.33	89	32.52	82	22.52	90	45.43	59	352.63
105	Meltzer, B. J.	Iowa	June	15	18	4	60	144.20	150	52.91	148	55.94	69	33.75	139	20.97	113	44.50	71	352.27
106	Boineau, L. C.	S. C.	June	15	19	10	123	125.31	59	62.17	47	65.11	118	30.42	128	21.58	108	44.57	70	349.16
107	Hurt, P. E.	Mo.	June	15	17	9	113	130.87	100	58.61	102	60.38	104	31.22	119	21.83	70	46.20	49	349.11
108	Hazelhurst, D.	Ill.	June	15	19	10	114	130.02	56	62.36	79	62.44	156	26.78	122	21.78	108	44.57	70	347.95

109	McNamee, A. A.	Ill.	June	15	18	8	110	132.28	107	58.23	125	58.34	112	30.51	91	22.43	84	45.66	56	347.45	
110	Miley, W. M.	Ill.	June	15	17	6	92	135.70	125	57.02	134	57.29	114	30.47	124	21.69	96	45.27	61	347.44	
111	Tye, C.	Ga.	June	15	20	8	108	132.98	76	60.86	155	54.20	102	31.75	71	22.74	117	44.34	73	346.87	
112	Wells, W. W.	Neb.	July	1	18	7	107	133.13	144	54.46	98	60.65	122	30.30	110	22.04	77	45.97	52	346.65	
113	Gerhard, F. W., Jr.	S. D.	June	15	18	8	117	127.92	112	58.07	113	58.51	78	32.93	83	22.51	53	46.43	46	346.87	
114	Wilson, H. McC., Jr.	Ala.	June	15	20	0	99	134.73	121	57.50	123	58.45	129	29.90	153	20.19	85	45.58	57	346.95	
115	Newland, J. T.	Wash.	July	1	20	6	118	127.44	141	54.73	85	62.06	93	32.42	37	23.32	59	46.28	48	346.25	
116	Holman, J. L.	Tex.	June	15	17	6	124	125.29	82	60.45	120	58.77	107	30.63	39	23.28	12	47.83	28	346.25	
117	McBride, B. R.	Large	July	12	18	6	106	133.16	114	57.95	137	57.10	134	29.45	115	21.89	59	46.28	48	345.83	
118	Gallagher, P. E.	Iowa	June	15	18	3	115	129.78	96	59.13	101	60.39	142	28.63	100	22.28	115	44.42	72	344.63	
119	Grupe, E. A.	Minn.	June	15	19	2	104	133.69	139	55.10	126	58.27	127	29.93	95	22.35	108	44.57	70	343.91	
120	Lewis, H. B.	Ark.	June	15	19	11	127	124.46	103	58.39	92	61.18	99	32.12	98	22.32	137	43.33	86	341.80	
121	Leeper, C. K.	Wyo.	July	1	20	1	131	122.85	136	55.76	103	60.37	92	32.40	27	23.59	53	46.43	46	341.40	
122	Foster, R. T.	La.	June	15	18	3	129	123.11	108	58.19	114	59.47	105	31.16	97	22.33	73	46.12	50	340.38	
123	Nachman, L. R.	La.	June	15	18	5	134	121.36	77	60.74	97	60.66	135	29.41	78	22.61	103	45.04	64	339.82	
124	Francis, D. T.	Conn.	July	1	20	7	122	125.56	117	57.77	54	64.12	116	30.44	157	20.07	150	41.70	107	339.66	
125	Dye, P. L. A.	Ky.	June	15	18	8	119	126.53	109	58.18	95	60.80	143	28.42	146	20.78	124	43.95	78	338.66	
126	Holliday, C. C.	Pa.	July	1	20	10	102	134.28	151	52.81	107	60.00	120	30.40	107	22.09	157	38.34	144	338.42	
127	Goodin, A. B.	Ky.	June	15	21	0	116	129.64	94	59.41	144	56.47	103	31.74	159	19.44	151	41.63	108	338.33	
128	*Hodges, D.	Mass.	June	15	18	9	130	122.90	42	63.87	127	58.06	144	28.41	145	20.82	140	43.10	89	337.16	
129	Richardson, H. P.	La.	July	1	18	1	133	122.16	111	58.18	153	54.76	108	30.61	59	22.87	4	48.45	20	337.03	
130	Ward, A. F.	Ill.	June	15	20	8	143	115.15	64	61.86	39	65.88	119	30.41	156	20.12	132	43.49	84	336.91	
131	Kimble, F. VonH.	Tex.	June	15	19	10	139	119.43	60	62.01	147	56.03	106	30.65	133	21.41	90	45.43	59	334.96	
132	Turner, F. T.	Mich.	June	15	20	3	128	124.21	133	56.21	89	61.41	137	29.33	141	20.90	145	42.48	97	334.54	
133	Bagby, R. E.	Mo.	June	15	18	6	111	132.10	135	55.76	143	56.48	133	29.56	158	19.98	155	39.46	136	333.84	
134	Kchoe, J. A.	Ky.	June	15	18	5	137	120.28	131	56.33	108	59.78	136	29.37	114	21.89	106	44.81	67	332.46	
135	Jones, E. N., 3d.	Ala.	June	15	18	0	132	122.45	99	58.62	116	59.19	150	27.24	67	22.77	149	41.78	106	332.05	
136	Williams, H. B.	N. C.	July	1	19	4	120	126.44	152	52.73	156	53.56	126	30.15	155	20.17	77	45.97	52	329.02	
137	Espy, C. H.	Pa.	June	15	21	3	141	117.28	128	56.72	94	60.83	155	26.95	135	21.34	117	44.34	73	327.46	
138	Gould, H. W.	Me.	July	1	21	11	140	118.74	148	53.82	96	60.79	115	30.46	116	21.89	156	39.22	139	324.92	
139	Dando, E. D.	W.Va.	June	15	18	6	126	124.80	156	50.94	139	56.90	146	28.00	144	20.88	140	43.10	89	324.62	
140	Davis, W. N.	Ga.	July	1	18	10	138	119.52	149	53.76	110	58.71	151	27.23	148	20.70	122	44.26	74	324.18	
141	Litsey, C. Q.	Ga.	July	1	19	7	136	120.31	154	52.44	119	58.92	149	27.41	140	20.96	135	43.41	85	323.45	
142	Odor, R. W.	Mo.	July	1	17	1	142	116.64	146	54.34	152	55.06	130	29.74	132	21.46	80	45.81	54	323.05	
143	Davis, L.	Wash.	June	15	20	4	135	121.22	157	50.68	149	55.82	121	30.40	134	21.41	146	42.40	98	321.93	
144	Keasler, J. L.	Tex.	July	6	21	5	144	110.95	158	52.54	131	57.56	140	28.70	113	21.90	76	46.05	51	317.70	
†	*Baclig y Sabio, E.	P. I.	May	21	21	8	...	Def.	119	57.63	65	63.33	157	26.47	143	20.89	143	42.95	91	...	
†	Baer, G. R.	Pa.	July	1	20	0	...	Def.	140	54.83	140	56.76	123	30.30	106	22.10	25	47.44	33	...	
†	Bixby, G. E.	Tex.	June	15	19	9	...	Def.	143	54.67	117	58.98	145	28.16	154	20.18	158	37.75	158	...	
†	Bowers, L. F.	Ind.	June	5	20	3	...	...	159	47.54	...	...	110	30.58	112	21.99	40	46.74	42	...
†	*Chambliss, J. D.	Miss.	August 28	20	8	...	...	Def.	95	59.22	105	60.11	147	27.67	151	20.49	27	47.29	35	...
†	*Clayton, B. T., Jr.	Ala.	Aug. 13, 14	18	1

FOURTH CLASS—161 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year												Total Proportional Parts 440		
			Date of, 1915	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct				
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50		Dem't	
†	9Courtwright, W. W.	Kan.	August 23	20	4	...	Def.	113	58.06	154	54.46	117	30.44	125	21.66	147	42.01	103	.....
†	Helvenston, F. D.	Fla.	July 1	18	7	...	Def.	145	54.42	141	56.73	154	27.13	136	21.31	124	43.95	78	.....
†	Hubbell, R. W.	Fla.	June 15	19	4	...	Def.	147	63.14	151	55.63	158	25.95	109	22.06	148	41.94	104	.....
†	Hurff, B. B.	Ill.	July 1	18	1	...	Def.	86	60.06	91	61.23	158	26.21	147	20.72	152	41.55	109	.....
†	King, E. P.	Ore.	June 15	21	9	...	Def.	97	58.91	130	57.59	153	27.16	152	20.20	117	44.34	73	.....
†	11Lloyd, W. K.	Ark.	June 15	18	11	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†	Monroe, H. McD.	Cal.	July 1	21	5	...	Def.	41	63.88	64	63.54	124	30.27	47	23.14	43	46.67	43	.....
†	Ridley, J. A.	Tenn.	June 15	18	10	...	Def.	137	55.34	109	59.72	138	29.26	76	22.66	132	43.49	84	.....
†	Smith, H. F.	N. Y.	June 15	20	11	...	Def.	153	52.64	157	51.78	125	30.27	117	21.88	10	47.98	26	.....
†	Tappan, R. E.	Ark.	July 1	20	9	...	Def.	134	55.32	145	56.33	41	34.91	87	22.48	53	46.43	46	.....
†	Waddell, H. B.	Miss.	June 15	20	4	...	Def.	105	58.33	111	59.71	54	34.49	4	24.37	96	45.27	61	.....
	12Argo, E. Y.	Ala.	June 15	19	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13Baker, C. N.	N. J.	July 1	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	14Broda, F. M.	Ohio	June 22	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	15Burns, E. T.	Mo.	July 1	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16Caswell, C. C.	Fla.	July 1	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	17Champlin, G. W.	Ore.	June 15, '14	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	18Davis, C. McR.	Wash.	June 15	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	19Davis, C. T.	Fla.	June 15	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	20Denison, J. L.	Wis.	June 15	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	21Engeldinger K. P.	Iowa	August 30	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	22Flenniken, W. H., Jr.	S. C.	June 15, '14	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	23Fries, D. G.	Ky.	June 15	21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	24Gardner, W. A.	Kan.	July 1	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	25Gibbs, R. C.	Ark.	June 15	21	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	26Hill, A. B.	S. C.	June 15	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	27Hill, C. R.	W. Va.	June 15, '14	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	28Kelly, J. P.	N. H.	August 23	23	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	29Loesel, G. O.	Pa.	June 15	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	30Lowry, M. G.	Ariz.	July 1	21	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	31Maloney, C. A.	Neb.	June 15	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	32Morrett, F.	Pa.	June 15	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 15, 1916 (158).

No.	NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
			Date of, 1916	Age at,		
				Yrs.	Mos.	
1	Autry, Roger Williams	Ala.	June 15	21	0	June 6, 1895
2	Badger, George Maurice	Ind.	June 15	18	10	Aug. 14, 1897
3	Baker, Joseph Kittredge	La.	June 15	18	8	Oct. 10, 1897
4	Banister, William Constable	Tex.	June 15	20	9	Sept. 30, 1895
5	Barlow, William Henry	Mont.	June 15	18	10	Aug. 23, 1897
6	Bathurst, Charles Richard	Pa.	June 15	20	6	Dec. 12, 1895
7	Bazar, David	N. Y.	June 15	18	3	Mar. 5, 1898
8	Bennett, William Clarence, Jr.	Large	June 15	17	5	Jan. 4, 1899
9	Benton, William Covington	Ky.	June 15	19	3	Mar. 2, 1897
10	Bergman, Alfred Nathan	Neb.	June 15	17	7	Nov. 14, 1898
11	Bernstein, Daniel	Pa.	June 15	19	5	Jan. 10, 1897
12	Bevans, Stuart Millikin	Large	June 15	18	4	Feb. 15, 1898
13	Binder, John Leo	Pa.	June 15	21	4	Feb. 26, 1895
14	Bixby, Lawrence Bradford	R. I.	June 15	19	6	Dec. 14, 1896
15	Boatner, Mark Mayo, Jr.	La.	June 15	19	7	Nov. 2, 1896
16	Bowman, Frank Otto	N. M.	June 15	19	11	July 27, 1896
17	Breen, John Joseph	Pa.	June 15	19	2	April 30, 1897
18	Brinkley, Thomas Markham	Ga.	June 15	18	8	Oct. 13, 1897
19	Brown, Lucien Seymour	Ohio	June 15	18	3	Mar. 8, 1898
20	Browne, Ivins LaRue	N. J.	June 15	19	9	Sept. 8, 1896
21	Burrow, Henry Lyle	Tenn.	June 15	20	9	Sept. 1, 1895
22	Butler, Frederic Bates	Cal.	June 15	19	8	Oct. 5, 1896
23	Byers, James Arthur	Pa.	June 15	19	10	Aug. 19, 1896
24	Callaway, William Aylett	Va.	June 15	21	6	Dec. 9, 1894
25	Canan, Howard Voorheis	Neb.	June 15	21	10	Aug. 6, 1894
26	Carter, Wiley Vinton	Iowa	June 15	20	2	April 19, 1896
27	Chadwick, Benjamin Franklin	N. Y.	June 15	18	8	Oct. 13, 1897
28	Chorpening, Claude Henry	S. D.	June 15	18	8	Oct. 14, 1897
29	Christiansen, James George	Ore.	June 15	18	9	Sept. 23, 1897
30	Clark, Alfred Augustus	R. I.	June 15	20	6	Dec. 12, 1895
31	Cocke, William Howell	Okla.	June 15	21	5	Jan. 1, 1895
32	Colson, Charles Frederick	S. C.	June 15	19	7	Nov. 17, 1896
33	Colwell, Archie Trescott	Cal.	June 15	20	11	July 30, 1895
34	Conrad, George Bryan	Va.	June 15	17	7	Nov. 2, 1898
35	Conrad, Vincent John	Minn.	June 15	20	3	Mar. 14, 1896
36	Cooley, Charles Raison, Jr.	Ky.	June 15	19	9	Sept. 19, 1896
37	Coulter, John Knox	Miss.	June 15	18	11	July 1, 1897
38	Cunningham, Frank Johnstone	N. J.	June 15	19	10	Aug. 17, 1896
39	Dameron, Thomas Houston	Col.	June 15	21	1	May 10, 1895
40	Dever, Wesley Collins	Mo.	June 15	17	4	Feb. 11, 1899
41	Dickson, Benjamin Abbott	Large	June 15	18	6	Dec. 18, 1897
42	Dietrich, John Peter	Mo.	June 15	19	4	Feb. 11, 1897
43	Donnelly, Paul Aloysius	N. Y.	June 15	18	0	June 17, 1898
44	Dunn, Leon Harold	N. Y.	June 15	19	11	July 25, 1896
45	Elleman, John Hawkins	Ind.	June 15	20	3	Mar. 13, 1896
46	Epes, William James	Va.	June 15	18	9	Sept. 18, 1897
47	Ericson, Richard August	Minn.	June 15	21	6	Dec. 16, 1894
48	Evans, Bryan	Okla.	June 15	17	10	Aug. 28, 1898
49	Everett, Albert Frank	W. Va.	June 15	20	4	Feb. 11, 1896
50	Fasnacht, Walter Killian	Pa.	June 15	19	8	Oct. 14, 1896
51	Fellers, Bonner Frank	Ill.	June 15	20	4	Feb. 7, 1896
52	Frankel, Jonas Benjamin	Ill.	June 15	18	0	June 22, 1898
53	Freeman, James Wentworth	Minn.	June 15	21	8	Oct. 13, 1894
54	Gambill, Herbert Nelson	Okla.	June 15	20	10	Aug. 25, 1895

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 15, 1916 (Continued).

No.	NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
			Date of, 1916	Age at,		
				Yrs.	Mos.	
55	Gillespie, Francis James	N. Y.	June 15	18	5	Jan. 17, 1898
56	Glasgow, Joseph Magoffin	Tex.	June 15	17	9	Sept. 28, 1898
57	Goertz, Peter Paul	N. Y.	June 15	20	7	Nov. 2, 1895
58	Gorlinski Joseph Shirley	Cal.	June 15	18	9	Sept. 6, 1897
59	Graham, Jesse Ellis	Okla.	June 15	20	11	July 27, 1895
60	⁴ Griffiths, David Wood	Ill.	June 15	19	7	Nov. 5, 1896
61	Groves, Leslie Richard, Jr.	Large	June 15	19	10	Aug. 17, 1896
62	Guenther, Gustav Bismarck, Jr.	Wis.	June 15	20	2	April 21, 1896
63	Gullatt, Doswell	La.	June 15	17	10	Aug. 16, 1898
64	³ Hahn, Cornman Louis	Wis.	June 15	17	9	Sept. 28, 1898
65	Harding, Chester Krum	Large	June 15	18	11	July 7, 1897
66	Harlan, Edwin Robert	Miss.	June 15	20	5	Jan. 6, 1896
67	Hatch, Melton Adams	Mich.	June 15	19	4	Feb. 28, 1897
68	⁶ Hemenway, Newell Lyon	Me.	June 15	19	2	April 3, 1897
69	Hinds, John Hamilton	Ark.	June 15	18	4	Feb. 9, 1898
70	Hinton, John	Mo.	June 15	21	4	Feb. 11, 1895
71	Hogan, Edwin Leslie	Ark.	June 15	21	4	Feb. 14, 1895
72	Holbrook, Willard Ames	Wis.	June 15	18	0	May 31, 1898
73	³ Holly, Joseph Andrew	Wis.	June 15	19	10	Sept. 25, 1896
74	Hughes, John Bell	Va.	June 15	19	6	Dec. 8, 1896
75	Hunt, Percy Emery	Kan.	June 15	21	0	June 7, 1895
76	⁶ Huss, Willard Louis	Mich.	June 15	19	10	July 31, 1896
77	Huston, Frank Edward	Ohio	June 15	20	6	Dec. 20, 1895
78	Jervey, James Postell, Jr.	Mich.	June 15	18	7	Nov. 25, 1897
79	Jewell, Charles Dickson	Mich.	June 15	21	10	Aug. 9, 1894
80	Johnson, Albert Walker	R. I.	June 15	21	1	May 16, 1895
81	Kershner, Paul William	Pa.	June 15	20	6	Dec. 12, 1895
82	Kimball, Basil Byron	Mich.	June 15	19	5	Jan. 3, 1897
83	⁴ Leslie, Kenneth Willey	Ohio	June 15	18	4	Feb. 24, 1898
84	Lipman, Sol Mark	Neb.	June 15	21	5	Jan. 25, 1895
85	² McAllister, Edwin Joseph	Mich.	June 15	20	4	Jan. 31, 1896
86	McCone, Alexander Thomas	Cal.	June 15	19	7	Nov. 22, 1896
87	Mackenzie, Alexander John	N. J.	June 15	21	4	Feb. 22, 1895
88	March, Francis Andrew, 3d	Pa.	June 15	20	7	Nov. 2, 1895
89	⁴ Marshall, James Ashley	Tenn.	June 15	19	6	Dec. 14, 1896
90	Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, Jr.	N. Y.	June 15	17	8	Oct. 22, 1898
91	Miller, Eugene Germanus	Kan.	June 15	18	11	July 19, 1897
92	⁴ Miller, Myrl Milton	Ohio	June 15	22	0	June 25, 1894
93	Miller, Philippus	Pa.	June 15	20	5	Jan. 26, 1896
94	Miller, William Bobbs	Large	June 15	18	11	July 4, 1897
95	Mills, Reed Chadbourne	Wash.	June 15	21	0	June 23, 1895
96	Mitchell, Eugene Hill	Ill.	June 15	21	8	Oct. 27, 1894
97	Moore, Charles Henry, Jr.	Ark.	June 15	21	0	June 27, 1895
98	Morrison, Charles Edward	Mo.	June 15	19	7	Oct. 31, 1896
99	³ Morton, Alfred Hammond	Ill.	June 15	18	8	Oct. 5, 1897
100	Moss, Joe David	Ky.	June 15	20	7	Nov. 23, 1895
101	Muller, Walter Joseph	Large	June 15	20	9	Sept. 29, 1895
102	Murray, William Stephen	Large	June 15	20	3	Mar. 1, 1896
103	² Nichols, Henry Baldwin	Conn.	June 15	19	3	Mar. 1, 1897
104	Norman, Ernest Calhoun	S. C.	June 15	19	6	Dec. 4, 1896
105	O'Dell, Lloyd Clay	Tex.	June 15	19	0	June 27, 1897
106	Peck, Walter Raymond	Ohio	June 15	20	5	Jan. 15, 1896
107	Pence, Arthur William	Large	June 15	17	11	July 18, 1898
108	² Pence, John Perry	Ind.	June 15	18	11	July 18, 1897

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 15, 1916 (Continued).

No.	NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
			Date of, 1916	Age at			
				Yrs.	Mos.		
109	Piland, Julius Lynch.	Tex.	June 15	21	7	Nov. 16,	1894
110	Platte, Frederick Adolph.	Vt.	June 15	19	8	Oct. 27,	1896
111	Powers, William Theodore.	N. Y.	June 15	19	4	Feb. 12,	1897
112	Praeger, Otto, Jr.	Tex.	June 15	18	6	Dec. 10,	1897
113	Proctor, Samuel Cook.	Ga.	June 15	18	9	Sept. 27,	1897
114	Pulsifer, Arthur.	Large	June 15	20	11	July 25,	1895
115	Reaves, George Madison.	La.	June 15	18	7	Nov. 9,	1897
116	Rhoads, James Logan.	Pa.	June 15	18	2	April 24,	1898
117	⁸ Riani, Albert.	Iowa	June 15	18	11	July 29,	1897
118	Rick, Richard Thomas.	N. Y.	June 15	19	6	Dec. 24,	1896
119	Rosendahl, Clarence Arthur.	Tex.	June 15	19	4	Feb. 8,	1897
120	Ross, David Marshall Ney.	Fla.	June 15	19	9	Sept. 3,	1896
121	Saville, Wilson Gordon.	Wash.	June 15	18	6	Dec. 9,	1897
122	¹ Sawtelle, Donald William.	N. Y.	June 15	19	2	April 7,	1897
123	Schilling, Karl Browne.	Del.	June 15	20	8	Oct. 13,	1895
124	¹ Scott, Brooks.	Ariz.	June 15	20	9	Sept. 24,	1895
125	Sexton, William Amberson.	Pa.	June 15	21	3	Mar. 30,	1895
126	Shaler, Harrison.	Ind.	June 15	18	4	Feb. 17,	1898
127	⁴ Sheridan, Arthur Joseph.	N. Y.	June 15	20	3	Mar. 27,	1896
128	Sherman, John Bartlett.	Large	June 15	17	9	Sept. 23,	1898
129	Shrader, Edwin Gunsolus.	Iowa	June 15	21	2	April 6,	1895
130	Smith, Charles Milner, Jr.	Okla.	June 15	18	2	April 1,	1898
131	Snow, Beverly Carradine.	N. C.	June 15	20	8	Oct. 21,	1895
132	Stansbury, Elmer Vaughan.	N. J.	June 15	20	9	Sept. 15,	1895
133	⁵ Stearns, Bernard Skinner.	Mass.	June 15	20	3	Mar. 30,	1896
134	Stevens, Frederick Atherton.	Mass.	June 15	17	11	July 6,	1898
135	Stokes, John Harrison, Jr.	D. C.	June 15	20	8	Oct. 27,	1895
136	⁴ Sturtz, Clyde Bassett.	Minn.	June 15	21	10	Aug. 7,	1894
137	² Styron, James Clyde.	Okla.	June 15	18	0	June 17,	1898
138	Swift, Ira Platt.	Ala.	June 15	18	4	Feb. 8,	1898
139	Tanner, Wellsby.	Utah	June 15	18	7	Nov. 16,	1897
140	Thornburgh, Thomas Tipton.	Large	June 15	19	10	Aug. 15,	1896
141	Townsend, Frederic dePeyster.	Mich.	June 15	18	6	Dec. 3,	1897
142	Tucker, Beverley Saint George.	Col.	June 15	20	11	July 27,	1895
143	Twichell, Heath.	Wash.	June 15	20	4	Feb. 3,	1896
144	Waidlich, John Ernest.	Pa.	June 15	18	2	April 18,	1898
145	Walker, Samuel Powell, Jr.	Miss.	June 15	18	6	Dec. 12,	1897
146	² Walsh, Orville Ernest.	Large	June 15	18	8	Oct. 20,	1897
147	⁵ Wanamaker, William Wesley.	Mass.	June 15	17	10	Aug. 23,	1898
148	⁴ Watkins, Elliott.	Ga.	June 15	18	9	Aug. 31,	1897
149	Webster, William Washington.	Mich.	June 15	21	3	Mar. 29,	1895
150	Welch, James Clyde.	Mo.	June 15	19	2	April 20,	1897
151	Wells, Charles Mason.	Large	June 15	19	5	Jan. 15,	1897
152	Wicks, Roger Manning.	N. Y.	June 15	21	7	Nov. 7,	1894
153	Williams, Randolph Piersol.	Md.	June 15	17	7	Oct. 31,	1898
154	Williamson, George McKnight, Jr.	Pa.	June 15	19	0	June 7,	1897
155	Wilson, Auston Monroe, Jr.	Ga.	June 15	18	8	Oct. 1,	1897
156	Windham, Samuel Campbell.	Neb.	June 15	21	7	Nov. 8,	1894
157	² Works, John Morris.	Tex.	June 15	17	6	Dec. 23,	1898
158	Yeager, Hobart Reed.	Ohio	June 15	20	8	Oct. 8,	1895

1. On probation until August 31, 1916.

2. On probation until December, 1916.

3. On probation until January, 1917.

4. On probation until May, 1917.

5. On probation until August, 1916.

6. Resigned July 8, 1916.

7. Discharged July 7, 1916, because of physical disability.

8. On probation until October, 1916.

CADETS ADMITTED JULY 10, 1916 (146).

No.	NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of birth
			Date of, 1916	Age at,			
				Yrs.	Mos.		
1	Aaron, Thomas Roswell	Va.	July 10	20	7	Dec. 7, 1895	
2	Babbitt, Richard Carrick	Ore.	July 10	20	1	June 10, 1896	
3	Babcock, Ellis Bernard	Alaska	July 10	19	6	Jan. 23, 1897	
4	Barnes, Elmer Ellsworth	R. I.	July 10	21	6	Jan. 10, 1895	
5	Beers, Vere Alfred	U.S.A.	July 10	20	0	July 13, 1896	
6	Blair, Homer William	Ohio	July 0	19	8	Nov. 9, 1896	
7	Blair, William Powell	Col.	July 10	20	2	May 10, 1896	
8	Bonwell, Miner Welsh	Idaho	July 10	21	0	July 13, 1895	
9	Brimmer, Howard Waite	Wyo.	July 10	20	10	Sept. 12, 1895	
10	Broome, Victor Crippen	Cal.	July 10	19	1	June 3, 1897	
11	^a Brown, John Trites	Pa.	July 10	19	5	Feb. 23, 1897	
12	Brown, Roy Douglas	N. M.	July 10	20	5	Feb. 6, 1896	
13	Buchanan, John Kennedy	Iowa	July 10	17	9	Oct. 11, 1898	
14	^a Burton, Walter Ross	Tenn.	July 10	20	6	Jan. 12, 1896	
15	Cain, Lambert Benel	Tex.	July 10	18	2	May 18, 1898	
16	Cambre, Jerome David	Miss. N. G.	July 10	20	2	May 20, 1896	
17	Carberry, Glen Michel	Iowa	July 10	20	3	April 10, 1896	
18	Carroll, Donald Frederic	N. C.	July 10	17	8	Nov. 11, 1898	
19	Carroll, James Vincent	N. J.	July 10	19	0	July 19, 1897	
20	Carter, Manson Hildreth	Mass.	July 10	19	3	Mar. 31, 1897	
21	Challacombe, Arthur Dannel	Wash.	July 10	20	1	June 1, 1896	
22	Coolidge, Robert Blake	Ohio	July 10	19	7	Dec. 13, 1896	
23	Corzelius, Frank Mathews	Ky.	July 10	17	8	Nov. 16, 1898	
24	Cothran, Wade Rushton, Jr.	S. C.	July 10	19	7	Nov. 28, 1896	
25	Curtis, John Jacobous	Iowa	July 10	21	0	July 25, 1895	
26	Dana, Harvey Drexler	Cal.	July 10	20	7	Dec. 3, 1895	
27	Daniel, Roy Joyner	Ark.	July 10	20	7	Dec. 2, 1895	
28	Davidson, Donald Miller	Ind.	July 10	18	6	Jan. 7, 1898	
29	Denny, Thomas Reynolds	Mont.	July 10	22	0	July 15, 1894	
30	Dickey, Dean Richard	Iowa	July 10	20	3	April 20, 1896	
31	Dolph, Edward Arthur	Wash. N. G.	July 10	20	1	June 19, 1896	
32	Dunkelberg, Wilbur Eugene	Iowa	July 10	17	11	Aug. 6, 1898	
33	Dunn, Lawrence Herschel	Pa.	July 10	21	10	Aug. 30, 1894	
34	Durfee, Francis Morris	Ohio	July 10	18	10	Sept. 15, 1897	
35	Eaton, Thomas Windal	Del.	July 10	20	2	April 27, 1896	
36	Eddy, George Gage	N. Y.	July 10	21	0	July 4, 1895	
37	Elliott, David Donald	Neb.	July 10	17	5	Jan. 27, 1899	
38	Estill, Wallace	Conn.	July 10	20	5	Feb. 2, 1896	
39	^a Farley, Bernard Francis	N. Y.	July 10	17	10	Sept. 9, 1898	
40	Farley, John Franklin	Mass.	July 10	17	2	May 13, 1899	
41	Fitzpatrick, Edwin Boyd	N. Y.	July 10	18	2	May 24, 1898	
42	^a Fonvielle, John Hadley	N. C.	July 10	18	9	Oct. 17, 1897	
43	Francis, John Cassidy	N. Y.	July 10	20	6	Jan. 9, 1896	
44	^a Gamble, Lytton Dunn	Mich.	July 10	18	1	June 8, 1898	
45	Gibney, Jessie Lewis	Pa.	July 10	21	6	Jan. 15, 1895	
46	^a Gilland, Morris Williams	Pa.	July 10	17	10	Sept. 8, 1898	
47	^a Gillen, Earl Henry	Ohio	July 10	19	7	Nov. 30, 1896	
48	Gorman, Charles Llewellyn	Ga.	July 10	17	6	Jan. 24, 1899	
49	Gray, Lee Earl	Wash.	July 10	20	10	Sept. 25, 1895	
50	Hale, Davis Ward	Ind.	July 10	21	3	Mar. 29, 1895	
51	^a Hamilton, John Creel	Va.	July 10	19	0	July 25, 1897	
52	Hastings, Kester Lovejoy	Idaho	July 10	19	4	Mar. 20, 1897	
53	Hendrick, Edward Ward	Cal.	July 10	20	0	June 30, 1896	
54	^a Hesp, William Victor	Mo. N. G.	July 10	19	3	April 25, 1897	
55	Hicks, DeWitt	Ala.	July 10	18	7	Dec. 18, 1897	
56	Hicks, Ronald Austin	Ala.	July 10	17	5	Jan. 28, 1899	
57	Hill, James Hicks Carney	Fla.	July 10	18	9	Oct. 2, 1897	

a. Resigned July 31, 1916.

CADETS ADMITTED JULY 10, 1916 (Continued).

No.	NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth
			Date of, 1916	Age at,		
				Yrs.	Mos.	
58	Hillard, Farrin Allen.	Tenn.	July 10	20	8	Nov. 22, 1895
59	Hixon, Charles Edward.	Iowa	July 10	19	3	April 23, 1897
60	Hooper, William Phocion.	Wash.	July 10	21	10	Aug. 27, 1894
61	¹ Horsey, Donald Pancoast.	Del.	July 10	20	0	July 22, 1896
62	Hunt, Ora Leland.	N. Y.	July 10	17	9	Oct. 20, 1898
63	Hymes, Myron Bernard.	W. Va.	July 10	19	4	Mar. 24, 1897
64	Jenkins, Elmer Mike.	Va.	July 10	19	4	Mar. 23, 1897
65	Johnson, David Terrill.	Mo.	July 10	18	6	Dec. 31, 1897
66	Kelly, Paul Boyle.	Md.	July 10	20	6	Jan. 24, 1896
67	Kendall, Paul Wilkins.	Wyo.	July 10	18	0	July 17, 1898
68	Keyser, George Vernon.	Ind.	July 10	21	4	Mar. 22, 1895
69	Kilbourne, Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	U.S.A.	July 10	20	2	April 30, 1896
70	Kirk, Andrew Thomas.	Kan.	July 10	21	9	Oct. 15, 1894
71	Krieger, Harry.	Neb.	July 10	18	4	Mar. 18, 1898
72	Kurtz, Albert Benjamin.	N. Y.	July 10	19	3	April 17, 1897
73	Kyle, George Robert.	W. Va.	July 10	19	9	Oct. 16, 1896
74	Lee, Richard.	Va.	July 10	17	1	June 14, 1899
75	² Leng, Charles William, Jr.	N. Y.	July 10	19	11	Aug. 18, 1896
76	Lewis, George Washington.	Mass.	July 10	20	10	Sept. 20, 1895
77	Lewis, John Hiram, Jr.	La.	July 10	17	0	July 4, 1899
78	Lodge, Henry Gray.	N. Y.	July 10	19	9	Sept. 28, 1896
79	Lovett, Robert Gilbert.	Cal.	July 10	17	5	Feb. 6, 1899
80	McGiffert, Rutherford Dent.	Ohio	July 10	21	0	July 14, 1895
81	McKenney, John Elliott.	D. C. N. G.	July 10	20	7	Nov. 28, 1895
82	McReynolds, George Brooke.	Mont.	July 10	18	7	Dec. 5, 1897
83	Madigan, Richard Brobst.	Pa.	July 10	18	10	Sept. 11, 1897
84	Mason, William Jessor.	Okla.	July 10	20	11	Aug. 11, 1895
85	Mauk, Charles Dalton.	Ga.	July 10	17	2	May 25, 1899
86	Menoher, Darrow.	Ill.	July 10	20	5	Jan. 30, 1896
87	Mickelsen, Arthur Emil.	Wis.	July 10	19	0	July 11, 1897
88	³ Miller, Allison.	N. Y.	July 10	21	6	Jan. 25, 1895
89	¹ Miller, John Kramer, Jr.	Ind.	July 10	20	7	Dec. 16, 1895
90	¹ Montgomery, Harry Alexander.	Vt.	July 10	18	11	Aug. 25, 1897
91	⁴ Moore, Andrew Jackson, Jr.	Miss.	July 10	17	10	Sept. 11, 1898
92	Moore, John Marks.	Tex.	July 10	20	7	Dec. 25, 1895
93	Morgan, Albert Carroll.	Ala.	July 10	17	2	May 16, 1899
94	¹ Morris, Elliott Lyon.	Pa.	July 10	18	9	Aug. 22, 1897
95	¹ Munford, Thomas William.	Tex.	July 10	19	1	June 8, 1897
96	Niles, John Southworth.	Mo.	July 10	20	0	June 27, 1896
97	Noel, Paul Alpheus.	Ill.	July 10	21	1	June 15, 1895
98	Odell, Joseph Conrad.	Utah	July 10	20	2	May 1, 1896
99	Ogden, David Ayres Depue.	N. J.	July 10	18	9	Oct. 16, 1897
100	O'Grady, Gerald Burnett.	N. J.	July 10	19	9	Oct. 14, 1896
101	O'Rouark, Gerald Alexander.	Idaho	July 10	20	11	July 27, 1895
102	Palmer, Hugh Archer.	Fla.	July 10	17	5	Feb. 3, 1899
103	² Paquet, Leo Clement.	N. Y.	July 10	19	0	July 9, 1897
104	Pearson, Frederick.	Mo.	July 10	20	6	Jan. 3, 1896
105	² Peckham, Howard Louis.	Conn.	July 10	19	1	May 29, 1897
106	⁵ Pintó y Wentworth, René Wentworth ³ .	Cuba	July 10	21	10	Sept. 17, 1894
107	Pope, Lemuel, 3d.	N. H.	July 10	19	5	Jan. 28, 1897
108	Quinn, Alphonsus.	Kan.	July 10	21	1	June 14, 1895
109	² Ramsey, Thomas Harry.	Nev.	July 10	21	4	Mar. 2, 1895
110	Ransom, Carter Saunders.	Va.	July 10	18	9	Oct. 5, 1897
111	³ Remaley, Charles William, Jr.	Pa.	July 10	19	9	Oct. 13, 1896
112	Rhoads, Mark.	Pa.	July 10	18	10	Sept. 9, 1897
113	Rogers, Harry Lovejoy, Jr.	Me.	July 10	20	1	June 10, 1896
114	Schow, Robert Alwin.	N. Y.	July 10	17	9	Oct. 19, 1898

CADETS ADMITTED JULY 10, 1916 (Continued).

No.	NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of birth
			Date of, 1916	Age at,			
				Yrs.	Mos.		
115	Schuler, Virgil Edwin	Ohio N. C.	July 10	21	8	Oct. 26, 1894	
116	Searby, Edmund Wilson	Cal.	July 10	20	4	Mar. 7, 1896	
117	Sherrill, Fred Glover	N. Y.	July 10	21	7	Dec. 9, 1894	
118	Simeral, Howard Leslie	Cal.	July 10	18	8	Nov. 5, 1897	
119	Slifer, Bernard Wellington	W. Va.	July 10	19	9	Oct. 9, 1896	
120	Smith, Edward Ward	Ala.	July 10	20	9	Oct. 23, 1895	
121	Smith, Merwin Jay	Ohio	July 10	17	6	Jan. 6, 1899	
122	Smith, William Henry	Ky.	July 10	21	7	Dec. 19, 1894	
123	Spangler, Delbert Dean	Va. N. G.	July 10	20	4	Mar. 15, 1896	
124	Starr, Edward Melvin	Ohio	July 10	19	9	Sept. 23, 1896	
125	Stevens, Burrowes Goldthwaite	Honor Sch.	July 10	21	2	May 21, 1895	
126	Tatum, John May	S. C.	July 10	21	1	June 19, 1895	
127	Tatum, William Pryor, Jr.	Va.	July 10	18	11	Aug. 16, 1897	
128	Taylor, David Adams	Honor Sch.	July 10	19	7	Dec. 16, 1896	
129	Thorpe, Harold Judson	Kan.	July 10	19	5	Feb. 5, 1897	
130	Trower, Wendell Phillips	Ill.	July 10	18	7	Dec. 6, 1897	
131	Usis, Felix Max	Ill.	July 10	19	6	Jan. 1, 1897	
132	Valentine, Francis Bassett	N. Y.	July 10	20	1	June 23, 1896	
133	Van Voorst, Marion	Ind.	July 10	18	11	Aug. 13, 1897	
134	Vesey, Robert Hale	Ark.	July 10	17	5	Feb. 6, 1899	
135	Watson, George Melvin	Mo.	July 10	18	7	Dec. 20, 1897	
136	Wheeler, Richard Bryan	N. C.	July 10	18	7	Dec. 4, 1897	
137	Whelchel, James Longstreet	Ore.	July 10	20	1	June 2, 1896	
138	Whitaker, Frederic Slack	Pa.	July 10	18	11	Aug. 18, 1897	
139	Wiley, Robert Mason	N. M.	July 10	18	3	April 20, 1898	
140	Wimberly, Burton McGee	Fla.	July 10	21	3	April 24, 1895	
141	Winn, John Sheridan, Jr.	N. D.	July 10	17	7	Dec. 13, 1898	
142	Witters, George Sackett	Iowa N. G.	July 10	21	8	Oct. 29, 1894	
143	Wood, Walter Shea	Ill.	July 10	18	4	Feb. 27, 1898	
144	Woodward, Lawrence Price	Tenn.	July 10	20	8	Nov. 3, 1895	
145	Yoder, Leverett Griggs	Wis. N. G.	July 10	20	11	Aug. 3, 1895	
146	Ziegler, William	N. Y.	July 10	20	2	May 23, 1896	

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. On probation until August 10, 1916. | 5. Foreigner; receiving instruction under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved April 11, 1916. |
| 2. On probation until August 31, 1916. | |
| 3. On probation until May, 1917. | |
| 4. On probation until January 1, 1917. | 6. On probation until January 15, 1917. |
| a. Resigned August 1, 1916. | b. Discharged August 1, 1916, because of physical disability. |

CADETS ADMITTED JULY 11-26, 1916 (18).

1	Anderson, Claude Desha, Jr.	Tenn.	July 11	18	11	Aug. 11, 1897
2	Clayton, Joel Wylie	Ga.	July 12	19	6	Jan. 10, 1897
3	Crawford, Harry	N. C.	July 14	20	9	Oct. 29, 1895
4	Cullens, James Coachman, Jr.	U.S.A.	July 24	20	9	Nov. 9, 1895
5	Gildart, Charles Rolland	Mich.	July 12	21	9	Oct. 14, 1894
6	Knudsen, Christian	N. Y. N. G.	July 24	19	2	June 23, 1897
7	Kumler, Salem George	Tex.	July 17	21	8	Nov. 13, 1894
8	Larkins, Richard Price	N. C.	July 17	18	2	May 14, 1898
9	Lock, Edwin Potter, Jr.	Cal.	July 12	21	7	Dec. 20, 1894
10	McDuffie, David Page	Ga.	July 15	21	11	Aug. 16, 1894
11	Middleton, John William	Conn.	July 26	19	7	May 10, 1897
12	Panzarella, Joseph Charles	N. Y.	July 20	19	2	May 23, 1897
13	Rockwell, Almon Ferdinand	Large	July 15	17	5	Feb. 16, 1899
14	Stice, Kenneth Seymour	M. N. G.	July 12	21	8	Oct. 31, 1894
15	Trichel, Gervais William	La.	July 11	17	10	Sept. 10, 1898
16	Twitty, Joseph Jones	Ga.	July 11	21	8	Nov. 24, 1894
17	Vázquez, Edgardo, Jr.	P. R.	July 12	21	3	April 17, 1895
18	Vidal, Eugene Luther	S. D.	July 17	21	3	April 13, 1895

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. On probation until September 1, 1916. | 3. On probation until August 30, 1916. |
| 2. On probation until May, 1917. | 4. On probation until January 1, 1917. |

**LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE
ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1916.**

FIRST CLASS.

1. **Wills, John H.**, born in Ala., appointed from Ala.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Law.
2. **Styer, Wilhelm D.**, born in Utah, appointed from Utah.—Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Spanish.
3. **Johns, Dwight F.**, born in Ill., appointed from Ill.—Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Spanish.

SECOND CLASS.

1. **Jones, Harris**, born in Conn., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, and Drill Regulations.
2. **Palmer, Francis L.**, born in N. D., appointed from N. D.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drill Regulations.
3. **Heavey, William F.**, born in Ga., appointed from Wyo.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Spanish, and Drill Regulations.
4. **Noce, Daniel**, born in Col., appointed from Col.—Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drill Regulations.
5. **Richards, Harold R.**, born in Ind., appointed from Ind.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, and Drill Regulations.
6. **Teale, Willis E.**, born in Mich., appointed from Ind.—Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drill Regulations.
7. **Irwin, Samuel R.**, born in Pa., appointed from Pa.—Philosophy, Spanish, and Drill Regulations.

THIRD CLASS.

1. **Courture, Cyril C.**, born in Iowa, appointed from Iowa.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
2. **Pohl, Herman H.**, born in Va., appointed from Va.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, Military Hygiene, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).

FOURTH CLASS.

1. **Dean, John P.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
2. **Tansey, Patrick H.**, born in Ind., appointed from Tenn.—Mathematics, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
3. **Hamilton, Robert E.**, born in N. Y., appointed from Pa.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
4. **Shattuck, Amos B., Jr.**, born in Mont., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
5. **Smith, Preston W.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
6. **Kramer, Hans**, born in Germany, appointed from Mich.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
7. **Timothy, Patrick H., Jr.**, born in Tenn., appointed from Ohio.—Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
8. **Adcock, Clarence L.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).

Note.—The Cadets reported as "distinguished" are those who attain 92 per cent., or over, on the year's course, and also in the particular branches indicated.

CASUALTIES.

DISCHARGED (44).

Evans, Chaille Head.....	3d Class.....	October	19, 1915
Rochester, William August.....	3d Class.....	January	17, 1916
Fleenniken, Warren Harvey, Jr.....	4th Class.....	January	17, 1916
Monsarrat, Marcus Roger.....	2d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Geddes, Allan Huntington.....	3d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Hermann, Joseph George.....	3d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Lowry, James Robert.....	3d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Miller, Stewart.....	3d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Rock, Bertram Neumann.....	3d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Smith, Newcomb.....	3d Class.....	January	20, 1916
Argo, Edward Yancey.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Baker, Clifford Nelson.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Burns, Earl Thomas.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Caswell, Clyde Crenshaw.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Champlin, George William.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Davis, Clarence Turner.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Fries, Daniel Gustav.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Gardner, Ward Alvinza.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Gibbs, Raymond Carmichael.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Hill, Arthur Benjamin.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Maloney, Clarence Alfred.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Morrett, Franklin.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Noel, Frank William.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Riordan, Daniel Joseph.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Rosenbaum, Frederick Buchanan.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Ruyle, John Bryan.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Sudder, Callander Irvine.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Vestal, Van Rensselaer.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Welborn, Curtis Robert.....	4th Class.....	January	20, 1916
Lowry, Malcolm Gray.....	4th Class.....	February	1, 1916
Arthur, Louis Chesterfield, Jr.....	3d Class.....	June	22, 1916
Wilson, Donald Andrew.....	3d Class.....	June	22, 1916
Baer, Gordon Reed.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Bixby, Gilbert Edwin.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Chambliss, John Dunbar.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Courtwright, William Wayne.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Helvenston, Frank Darrow.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Hubbell, Reginald Worth.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Hurf, Brett Burgett.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
King, Eldon Paul.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Ridley, James Allison.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Smith, Harold Francis.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Tappan, Robert Edmund.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916
Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg.....	4th Class.....	June	22, 1916

RESIGNED (13).

Zak, Joseph Thaddeus.....	Class of New Cadets.....	July	30, 1915
Narragon, Frederick Roxford.....	4th Class.....	August	13, 1915
Herron, Joseph Dale.....	2d Class.....	September	9, 1915
Loesel, George Orville.....	4th Class.....	September	18, 1915
Denison, John Leonard.....	4th Class.....	October	1, 1915
Vollintine, Slater Harold.....	4th Class.....	October	15, 1915
Kelly, James Patrick.....	4th Class.....	October	19, 1915
Davis, Charles McRea.....	4th Class.....	November	16, 1915
Engeldinger, Karl.....	4th Class.....	December	7, 1915
Phyfer, Lamar Fontaine.....	4th Class.....	December	8, 1915
Hill, Claude Renick.....	4th Class.....	January	10, 1916
Wang, Taelan Tingfen.....	3d Class.....	March	27, 1916
Bowers, Lowell Francis.....	4th Class.....	June	10, 1916

DIED.

Smith, Morton F. (Captain, 20th Infantry), Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics.....	June	16, 1916
---	------	----------

CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in infantry drill regulations and in military police and discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into two battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by two battalion commanders (Army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the Army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets who have been most studious, soldier-like in the performance of their duties, and most exemplary in their general deportment; in general, the captains, lieutenants, and sergeants are selected from the first class, and the corporals from the second class.

Adjutant, Johns
Quartermaster, Inglis

JUNE 13, 1916.

Sergeant-Major, Krayenbuhl
Quartermaster-Sergeant, McBride, H. L.

Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."
Moses ¹	Reinhart ⁴	Snow ³	Coffin ²	Bliss ⁵	Hudnutt ⁵
CAPTAINS.					
LIEUTENANTS.					
Scofield ¹	Hoge ⁵	Jones, H. C. ³	Chambers ⁴	Cureton ²	Maguire, H. E. ³
Mitchell, H. ¹⁴	Sasse ¹⁰	Wales ⁸	Fraser ⁵	DeWitt ⁷	Parker, P. B. ¹¹
Spence ¹⁵	Crane ¹⁸	Kuhn ¹⁹	Sharrer ¹⁸	Walsh ¹²	Neyland ²³
Cunningham ²²	Finley, T. D. ¹⁷	Campbell, R. P. ²¹	Rutherford ²⁰	Bennet ¹³	Mumma, H. L. ²⁴
1st SERGEANTS.					
Prickett ⁴	Worsham ⁵	Herkness ²	Scott ¹	Martin, T. L. ³	Cabell ⁶
COMPANY QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.					
Irvine, E. S. J. ³	Bayler ⁵	Barrows ¹	Guyer ⁴	Pickering ⁶	Hibbs ²
SERGEANTS.					
Weyand ¹⁰	Walker ¹	Caperton ²	DuHamel ³	Smith, E. C. ¹²	O'Hare ⁴
Jones, A. M. ¹⁵	Robb ¹¹	Andrew ⁵	Marriott ⁹	Mangan ¹⁹	Britton ⁵
Whitson ²⁰	Street ¹³	Riche, W. ⁷	Tarpley ¹³	Beverley ²⁴	Brundred ⁸
Wills ²¹	Houghton ²¹	Morehouse ¹⁷	Newgarden ²²	Wilson, W. R. ²⁵	Kane, P. V. ¹⁴
Grant, J. H. ²⁴					James, B. ¹⁵
CORPORALS.					
McGlachlin ²	Brown, P. H. ¹⁷	Heavey, W. F. ⁵	Markoe ⁵	Sinkler ⁴	Ridgway ¹
Meacham ⁷	Redfield ²⁶	Saunders, W. H. ¹¹	Jones, H. ¹³	Halsey ¹⁹	Bathurst ³
Weems ¹⁵	Holdridge ²⁷	Irwin, S. R. ¹²	Richards, H. R. ¹⁴	Daugherty, W. F. ²²	Ford ⁵
Hurdis ²⁵	Harrison, R. ²⁹	Bradbury ¹⁶	Wahl ²²	Hayden ²⁴	Schroeder ⁹
Black, P. G. ²⁸	Barroll ²¹	Beasley ¹⁸	Slaughter ³²	Sherrill ³⁰	Eley, W. S. ¹⁰
Lohmann ⁴⁸	Eagles ³⁷	Mitchell, L. C. ²⁸	Rumbough ³³	Wooley ³⁴	Tully, J. K. ²⁰
Cole, J. T. ⁵²	Collins, J. L. ⁴²	Devine ³³	Warner, W. W. ³⁹	Olmsted ⁴³	Sackville ²¹
Mullins ¹⁸	Cota ⁴⁵	Beurket ³⁵	Perry ⁴¹	Harmon, E. N. ⁴⁴	Rossell, D. ⁴⁰
Tate, J. S. ⁵⁹	Lewis, R. H. ⁴⁵	Guion ⁴⁵	Stanford ⁵¹	Palmer, F. L. ⁴⁷	Steiner ⁵⁰
Teale ⁵⁰	Erier ⁵³	Ritchie, S. B. ⁵¹	Ransom ⁵⁷	Smith, A. C. ⁴⁹	Vander Hyden ⁵⁴
Hutchings ⁶²					Clark, M. W. ⁶⁵

Adjutant, Ridgway
Quartermaster, Bathurst

JUNE 30, 1916.

Sergeant-Major, Teale
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Steiner

Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."
Ford ¹	Meacham ³	Heavey, W. F. ⁵	Markoe ⁴	Sinkler ⁵	McGlachlin ²
CAPTAINS.					
LIEUTENANTS.					
Lohmann ²	Brown, P. H. ³	Saunders, W. H. ¹	Jones, H. ⁴	Palmer ⁵	Weems ⁶
Eley, W. S. ¹³	Holdridge ⁹	Beurket ¹²	Richards, H. R. ⁷	Slaughter ¹⁰	Tully, J. K. ¹⁴
Harrison, R. ¹⁷	Wahl ¹⁵	Devine ¹⁵	Daugherty, W. F. ⁸	Sherrill ¹¹	Vander Hyden ¹⁶
1st SERGEANTS.					
McEwan ⁶	Cota ³	Irwin, S. R. ²	Ritchie ⁴	Redfield ¹	Bonham ⁵
COMPANY QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.					
Kittrell ¹	Hutchings ²	Bradbury ⁴	Barroll ³	Halsey ⁵	Hayden ⁶
SERGEANTS.					
Hurdis ⁵	Eagles ⁷	Beasley ²	Rumbough ⁵	Wooley ⁴	Schroeder ¹
Black, P. G. ⁸	Collins, J. L. ¹²	Guion ¹⁷	Warner, W. W. ³	Smith, A. C. ¹³	Sackville ³
Rossell, D. ¹⁰	Lewis, R. H. ¹⁵	Frier ²²	Perry ¹¹	Harmon, E. N. ¹⁴	Clark, M. W. ¹⁸
Mullins ²⁰	Erier ¹⁵	Gerhardt, C. H. ²⁴	Ransom ¹⁰	Stewart ²⁵	Tate, J. S. ²¹
Green ²⁵					McMahon ²³
CORPORALS.					
*Jones, L. McC. ²	*Cusack ⁵	*Brown, E. T. ⁷	*Deeble ⁵	*Coffey ⁴	*Knight, J. T. ¹
*Johnson, J. M. ³	*Willard ¹¹	*Stamps ¹⁵	*Cohen ¹⁸	*Day ²³	*Buechler ¹³
*Timberlake ³	*Courtüre ¹³	*Cooney ²¹	*Barber ²⁵	*Riley ³³	*Chapman, W. M. ¹
*Cowles, M. A. ⁹	*Sarcka ¹⁹	*Eyster ²²	*Donaldson, W. ²⁹	*Gerhardt, W. R. ³⁵	*Levy, E. H. ¹⁶
*Norton ¹⁰	*Bingham, W. G. ²⁷	*Harris, C. D. ²⁴	*Durfee ²⁰	*McGregor ³⁷	*Pohl ²³
*Kolb ¹⁷	*Williamson ³²	*Erwin, J. M. ³¹	*Wardrop ³⁸	*Anderson, H. R. ⁴³	*Bringham ²⁵
*Knoob ²⁰	*Mallory ²⁴	*Bellinger, J. B. ⁴⁴	*Counts ⁵⁰	*Woodward ⁴⁷	*Meredith ²⁹
*Place ³⁵	*Mahoney ⁴⁰	*Kernan ⁴⁵	*Shafer, F. C. ⁵⁴	*Safford ⁵²	*Krause ⁴⁵
*Dickson ⁵¹	*Bobrink ⁴¹		*de Camp ⁵⁵	*Saunders, J. B. ⁵³	*Wagner ⁵¹
*Hasbrouck ⁵⁵	*Cole, P. W. ⁴²		*Heavey, T. J. ⁶⁰	*Black, H. M. ⁵⁹	*O'Keefe ⁵⁹
*Palmer, C. B. ⁵⁷					*Bissell ⁵⁸
ACTING CORPORALS (During Camp).					
Knight, O. ²	Barth ¹¹	Axelson ¹⁰	Sibert ³	Hazelhurst ⁵	Murrill ¹
Townsey ⁷	Stenzel ¹²	Adcock ¹⁵	Elliott ²³	Miller, J. K. ¹⁵	Donaldson, T. Q. ⁴
Matthews ⁹	Jadwin ¹³	Whitaker ¹⁸	Leeper ³¹	Rundell ¹⁹	Shattuck ⁷
Mitchell, C. H. ¹⁷	Sherman ¹⁴	Tompkins ²⁰	Tansey ³²	Coogan ²⁴	Kelley, H. S. ³
Horr ²¹	Kreber ²⁷	Alexander ²⁹	Timothy ³⁴	Rice ²⁵	Manning ³⁰
Deyllitz ²²	Hewitt ²⁸	Agnew ²⁶	Richardson ³³	Smith, P. W. ³³	Sturgis ³³
Ross ²⁷					Dean ³⁵

The figures indicate relative rank. *Absent with leave until August 29, 1916.

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Aaron, Thomas Roswell	Va.	7 Dec. 95	3d Va.	43
Abernethy, Elon Albert	N. C.	1 Dec. 94	9th N. C.	17, 21
Achatz, Francis Joseph	Hungary	26 Sept. 94	Sen. Conn.	36
Adcock, Clarence Lionel	Mass.	23 Oct. 95	13th Mass.	34, 46, 48
Agnew, Pierre Alexander	N. Y.	1 Apr. 97	31st N. Y.	34, 48
Aigeltinger, George Bicker	N. J.	23 Feb. 97	7th Ohio	35
Alexander, Henry Milton	N. C.	6 July, 94	Sen. N. C.	36, 48
Almquist, Elmer Hugo	Neb.	5 Feb. 93	4th Neb.	30
Altman, Clyde Raymond	Pa.	26 June, 91	23d Pa.	21
Anderson, Claude Desha, Jr.	Tenn.	11 Aug. 97	10th Tenn.	45
Anderson, Glen Henry	Mo.	30 Sept. 94	8th Iowa	31
Anderson, Henry Richard	Minn.	17 Dec. 94	9th Minn.	30, 48
Andrew, George Sidney	Conn.	21 Jan. 92	Rep. A. L. Conn.	17, 20, 48
Argo, Edward Yancey	Ala.	22 Sept. 95	4th Ala.	38, 47
Armstrong, Clare Hibbs	Minn.	23 Jan. 94	1st Minn.	26
Armstrong, Marvel Groves	Del.	15 Nov. 94	Sen. Del.	26
Arthur, Louis Chesterfield, Jr.	Va.	19 Jan. 96	Sen. N. C.	32, 47
Autry, Roger Williams	Ala.	6 June, 95	8th Ala.	40
Axelson, Oscar Alfred	Minn.	12 Nov. 94	Sen. Idaho	35, 48
Babbitt, Richard Carrick	Ore.	10 June, 96	1st Ore.	43
Babcock, Ellis Bernard	N. Y.	23 Jan. 97	Alaska	43
Baclig y Sabio, Eustaquio	P. I.	20 Sept. 93	P. I.	37
Bacon, Robert Lynn	Ohio	31 Mar. 96	14th Ohio	31
Badger, George Maurice	Ind.	14 Aug. 97	3d Ind.	40
Baer, Gordon Reed	Pa.	22 June, 95	23d Pa.	37, 47
Bagby, Robert Edwin	Mo.	16 Dec. 96	9th Mo.	37
Baish, Charles Francis	N. Y.	29 Jan. 97	15th N. Y.	34
Baker, Clifford Nelson	N. J.	22 Sept. 96	1st N. J.	38, 47
Baker, Joseph Kittredge	Ala.	10 Oct. 97	3d La.	40
Baldwin, Geoffrey Prescott	N. Y.	10 May, 92	3d Mich.	16, 19
Banister, Percival Bolling	Kan.	12 Oct. 96	At large	36
Banister, William Constable	Va.	30 Sept. 95	11th Texas	40
Barber, Henry Anson, Jr.	Okla.	31 July, 96	At large	28, 48
Barlow, William Henry	Ill.	23 Aug. 97	Rep. A. L. Mont.	40
Barnes, Elmer Ellsworth	Mass.	10 Jan. 95	Sen. R. I.	43
Barnes, Harry Cooper, Jr.	Okla.	10 Sept. 96	Sen. Okla.	30
Barragan, Milo Benson	Minn.	23 Dec. 95	2d Minn.	35
Barrett, William Sydney	Va.	1 Feb. 96	1st Va.	31
Barriger, William Lillard	Ky.	1 Feb. 97	8th Ky.	35
Barroll, Morris Keene, Jr.	N. Y.	3 Aug. 95	1st Md.	24, 48
Barrows, Ralph Gillett	Ohio	1 Aug. 90	Sen. Cal.	15, 18, 48
Barth, George Bittmann	Kan.	19 Dec. 97	1st Kan.	35, 48
Bartley, Charles Cope	Iowa	10 June, 93	Sen. Iowa	30
Bathurst, Charles Richard	Pa.	12 Dec. 95	15th Pa.	40
Bathurst, Robert Marks	Pa.	28 Aug. 93	15th Pa.	23, 48
Bayler, Charles Augustus, Jr.	Pa.	7 May, 94	20th Pa.	16, 19, 48
Bazar, David	N. Y.	5 Mar. 98	9th N. Y.	40
Beasley, Rex Webb	Tenn.	16 Oct. 92	8th Tenn.	24, 48
Beers, Vere Alfred	N. Y.	13 July, 96	U. S. Army.	43
Bell, Clyde Beauchamp	Tenn.	1 Feb. 94	4th Tenn.	35
Bell, John Thomas	Va.	2 June, 93	4th Va.	31
Bellinger, Edmund Bellinger	N. Y.	1 Apr. 96	At large	36
Bellinger, John Bellinger, Jr.	N. J.	3 Feb. 93	At large	30, 48
Bennet, John Bennington	Col.	11 July, 92	At large	16, 19, 48
Bennett, William Clarence, Jr.	Ky.	4 Jan. 99	At large	40
Benton, William Covington	Ky.	2 Mar. 97	7th Ky.	40
Bergman, Alfred Nathan	Neb.	14 Nov. 98	Sen. Neb.	40
Bernstein, Daniel	Pa.	10 Jan. 97	1st Pa.	40
Berry, Lucien Samuel Spicer	N. Y.	14 Feb. 93	At large	16, 20
Bertholet, Frank Edmund	Minn.	18 June, 96	3d Wash.	29

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Bethel, John Magruder	D. C.	11 Oct. 94	14th Ill.	32
Beurket, George Sampson	Pa.	16 Aug. 93	14 Pa.	24, 48
Bevans, Stuart Millikin	Ill.	15 Feb. 98	At large	40
Beverley, Benjamin Sloan	Va.	10 Apr. 91	7th S. C.	15, 19, 48
Billings, Earle Adams	Me.	1 Apr. 94	1st Me.	32
Binder, John Leo	Pa.	26 Feb. 95	19th Pa.	40
Bingham, Wilson Gunning	Ohio	26 Dec. 96	Rep. A. L. Ohio	30, 48
Birmingham, Richard Clarke	N. Y.	26 Nov. 93	8th N. Y.	17, 19
Bishop, Hoel Smith, Jr.	Texas	8 Dec. 95	At large	34
Bissell, John Ter Bush	Pa.	18 Nov. 93	30 Pa.	29, 48
Bixby, Gilbert Edwin	Texas	21 Sept. 95	Sen. Texas	37, 47
Bixby, Lawrence Bradford	R. I.	14 Dec. 96	Sen. R. I.	40
Black, Henry Maris	Cal.	24 May, 94	7th Pa.	29, 48
Black, Percy Gamble	N. Y.	7 Sept. 93	Sen. N. Y.	25, 48
Blair, Homer William	Ohio	9 Nov. 96	13th Ohio	43
Blair, William Powell	Col.	10 May, 96	Sen. Col.	43
Blanchard, Charles Clifton	Texas	25 Aug. 96	Rep. A. L. Texas	36
Blankenship, George Hollenbeck	Ga.	19 Nov. 91	4th Ga.	17, 21
Blanks, Henry Parker	La.	2 July, 91	5th La.	17, 21
Bliss, Edward Goring	Pa.	2 July, 92	At large	15, 18, 48
Boatner, Mark Mayo, Jr.	La.	2 Nov. 96	2d La.	40
Bobrink, Henry William	Ind.	4 Nov. 96	4th Ind.	30, 48
Boineau, Leon Calhoun	S. C.	3 Aug. 95	7th S. C.	36
Bonfils, Frederick Walker	N. M.	28 Oct. 94	2d Col.	15, 18, 48
Bonham, Francis Graves	Va.	2 May, 92	Additional	26, 48
Bonwell, Miner Welsh	Iowa	13 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho	43
Bowers, Lowell Francis	Ohio	26 Mar. 95	Sen. Ind.	37, 47
Bowlin, Roy Lindsay	Kan.	28 Oct. 93	1st Okla.	24
Bowman, Frank Otto	N. M.	27 July, 96	Sen. N. M.	40
Bradbury, Samuel Hinkston, Jr.	Ill.	17 Nov. 94	Rep. A. L. Ill.	24, 48
Bradshaw, Aaron, Jr.	D. C.	1 July, 94	D. C.	25
Breen, John Joseph	Pa.	30 Apr. 97	13th Pa.	40
Brennan, Francis Michael	Neb.	21 June, 94	6th Neb.	25
Brimmer, Howard Waite	Mass.	12 Sept. 95	Sen. Wyo.	43
Bringham, Robert Amedee	Cal.	19 Aug. 92	Sen. Nev.	31, 48
Brinkley, Thomas Markham	Ga.	13 Oct. 97	10th Ga.	40
Britton, William Hamilton	Iowa	4 June, 92	5th Iowa	15, 18, 48
Broda, Frederick Martin	Ohio	14 Jan. 95	16th Ohio	38
Broome, Victor Crippen	N. Y.	3 June, 97	3th Cal.	43
Brown, Everett Thurston	Mass.	20 June, 95	6th Mass.	29, 48
Brown, Homer Caffee	Mo.	25 Sept. 93	3d Okla.	25
Brown, John Trites	Pa.	23 Feb. 97	7th Pa.	43
Brown, Paul Hancock	Wash.	26 Sept. 91	Rep. A. L. Wash.	26, 48
Brown, Lucien Seymour	Ohio	8 Mar. 98	14th Ohio	40
Brown, Roy Douglas	N. M.	6 Feb. 96	Rep. A. L. N. M.	43
Browne, Ivins LaRue	Pa.	8 Sept. 96	3d N. J.	40
Brundred, Latham Loomis	Pa.	2 Oct. 93	31st Pa.	15, 19, 48
Buchanan, John Kennedy	Iowa	11 Oct. 98	9th Iowa	43
Buechler, Theodore Earl	Neb.	26 Oct. 93	5th Neb.	28, 48
Burns, Earl Thomas	Mo.	14 Mar. 96	12th Mo.	38, 47
Burrow, Henry Lyle	Tenn.	1 Sept. 95	Sen. Tenn.	40
Burton, Walter Ross	Tenn.	12 Jan. 96	4th Tenn.	43
Butler, Frederic Bates	Cal.	5 Oct. 96	5th Cal.	40
Butler, William Ormond	Va.	23 Sept. 95	15th Ohio	23
Byrne, Albert Barnitz	Ky.	9 Sept. 93	At large	26
Byers, James Arthur	Pa.	19 Aug. 96	25th Pa.	40
Cabell, DeRosey Carroll, Jr.	Cal.	5 June, 93	4th Ark.	16, 19, 48
Caffey, Eugene Mead	Ga.	21 Dec. 95	At large	35
Cain, Lambert Benel	Texas	18 May, 98	15th Texas	43
Callaway, William Aylett	Va.	9 Dec. 94	Sen. Va.	40

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Cambre, Jerome David.....	Miss.	20 May, 96	Natl. Guard	43
Cameron, Douglass Tilford.....	N. Y.	3 Sept. 94	At large	26
Campbell, Alexander Hunkins.....	Minn.	23 Apr. 92	Sen. Minn.	25
Campbell, Raymond Potter.....	Cal.	12 Mar. 92	5th Cal.	17, 20, 48
Canan, Howard Voorheis.....	Neb.	6 Aug. 94	2d Neb.	40
Caperton, James Nephew.....	W. Va.	1 Mar. 91	Sen. Ga.	17, 21, 43
Carberry, Glen Michel.....	Iowa	10 Apr. 96	Sen. Iowa	43
Cardwell, Oliver Byron.....	Ore.	20 June, 92	Sen. Ore.	27
Carr, Frank Leslie.....	Mo.	26 Sept. 93	4th Mo.	30
Carr, Warner William.....	Ind.	6 Nov. 89	10th Ind.	16, 20
Carroll, Donald Frederic.....	Texas	11 Nov. 98	10th N. C.	43
Carroll, James Vincent.....	N. Y.	19 July, 97	6th N. J.	43
Carson, Marion.....	Mo.	4 Apr. 97	2d Okla.	29
Carswell, William Beggs, Jr.....	Del.	3 May, 96	Sen. Del.	30
Carter, Manson Hildreth.....	Mass.	31 Mar. 97	13th Mass.	43
Carter, Wiley Vinton.....	N. C.	19 Apr. 96	6th Iowa	40
Carter, William Joseph, Jr.....	Pa.	23 Dec. 94	12th Pa.	26
Casey, Hugh John.....	N. Y.	7 June, 98	8th N. Y.	34
Casman, Meyer Loshie.....	Russia	9 Apr. 95	3d Pa.	35
Caswell, Clyde Crenshaw.....	Fla.	27 Apr. 95	1st Fla.	38, 47
Catte, Joseph Perry.....	Kan.	2 Oct. 95	7th Kan.	36
Chadwick, Benjamin Franklin.....	N. Y.	13 Oct. 97	10th N. Y.	40
Challacombe, Arthur Dannel.....	Ill.	1 June, 96	2d Wash.	43
Chambers, William Earl.....	Ill.	9 Feb. 92	Sen. Wash.	16, 19, 43
Chambless, John Dunbar.....	Miss.	18 Dec. 94	Sen. Miss.	37, 47
Champlin, George William.....	Ill.	7 Mar. 97	Sen. Ore.	38, 47
Chapin, Willis McDonald.....	Mich.	27 June, 93	8th Mich.	16, 19
Chapman, Henry Henley.....	Mont.	8 Aug. 94	Rep. A. L.	Utah 26
Chapman, William McCaskey.....	Kan.	12 Nov. 95	8th Kan.	29, 48
Chorpening, Claude Henry.....	Iowa	14 Oct. 97	1st S. D.	40
Christiansen, James George.....	Ore.	23 Sept. 97	3d Ore.	40
Cintron y Ramos, Francisco.....	P. R.	5 July, 95	P. R.	35
Clark, Alfred Augustus.....	R. I.	12 Dec. 95	1st R. I.	40
Clark, Edwin Howard.....	N. M.	11 Jan. 96	Sen. Iowa	26
Clark, Mark Wayne.....	N. Y.	1 May, 96	New 3d N. Y.	25, 48
Clark, Solomon Foote, Jr.....	Ark.	11 Oct. 92	5th Texas	24
Clay, Lucius du Bignon.....	Ga.	23 Apr. 97	Sen. Ga.	34
Clayton, Bertram Tracy, Jr.....	N. Y.	25 June, 95	Rep. A. L.	Ala. 37
Clayton, Joel Wylie.....	Ga.	10 Jan. 97	5th Ga.	45
Cobb, Elton Thomas.....	Miss.	25 Feb. 96	4th Miss.	36
Cocke, William Howell.....	Mo.	1 Jan. 95	7th Okla.	40
Cockrell, James Knox.....	Fla.	8 Nov. 93	Sen. Fla.	16, 19
Code, James Arthur, Jr.....	Cal.	17 Jan. 93	4th Cal.	25
Coffey, John Will.....	N. Y.	12 Jan. 97	23d N. Y.	29, 48
Coffin, William Edwin, Jr.....	N. C.	14 Mar. 94	5th N. C.	17, 20, 48
Cohen, Joseph Isadore.....	S. C.	4 Feb. 96	Sen. S. C.	23, 48
Cole, John Tupper.....	N. Y.	23 July, 95	At large	25, 48
Cole, Paul Wallace.....	Ill.	4 May, 95	19th Ill.	31, 48
Collins, Joseph Lawton.....	La.	1 May, 96	2d La.	24, 48
Collins, Wallace Duncan.....	Col.	24 Jan. 94	Sen. Col.	30
Colson, Charles Frederick.....	S. C.	17 Nov. 96	1st S. C.	40
Colwell, Archie Trescott.....	Cal.	30 July, 95	2d Cal.	40
Compton, Coalter Bates.....	Mo.	27 June, 95	Sen. Mo.	25
Confer, John Wesley, Jr.....	Pa.	11 Mar. 93	19th Pa.	25
Conner, Leo Buffington.....	Iowa	30 May, 94	1st Iowa	30
Conrad, George Bryan.....	N. C.	2 Nov. 98	7th Va.	40
Conrad, Vincent John.....	Wis.	14 Mar. 96	1st Minn.	40
Coogan, William Crosby.....	Mass.	5 Dec. 93	1st Mass.	35, 48
Cooley, Charles Raison, Jr.....	Ky.	19 Sept. 96	9th Ky.	40
Coolidge, Robert Blake.....	Ill.	13 Dec. 96	22d Ohio	43

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Cooney, Harold Allum	Cal.	22 Apr. 96	11th Cal.	29, 48
Coray, Donald	Utah	6 Sept. 94	Sen. Utah	36
Corpening, Maxwell Michaux	N. C.	30 June, 96	10th N. C.	36
Corzelius, Frank Mathews	Ky.	16 Nov. 98	8th Ky.	43
Cota, Norman Daniel	Mass.	30 May, 93	New 9th Mass.	25, 48
Cothran, Wade Rushton, Jr.	S. C.	28 Nov. 96	3d S. C.	43
Coulter, Carleton, Jr.	Md.	29 June, 95	Sen. Md.	25
Coulter, John Knox	Miss.	1 July, 97	6th Miss.	40
Counts, Gerald Alford	Texas	24 Sept. 95	9th Cal.	28, 48
Courtware, Cyril Clovis	Iowa	8 Oct. 95	11th Iowa	28, 46, 48
Courtwright, William Wayne	Kan.	8 May, 95	3d Kan.	38, 47
Cowgill, William Warwick	Ky.	2 May, 93	1st Neb.	25
Cowles, Miles Andrew	N. C.	19 May, 94	8th N. C.	29, 48
Crane, James Mitchell	N. M.	26 May, 94	At large	16, 19, 48
Crawford, Harry	N. C.	29 Oct. 95	Sen. N. C.	45
Crouch, Edwin Hunter	Wis.	17 Feb. 95	3d Wis.	34
Crump, Ira Adam	Mo.	5 May, 92	16th Mo.	23
Cruse, Ralph Edward	Ill.	23 June, 96	23d Ill.	34
Cullens, James Coachman, Jr.	La.	9 Nov. 95	U. S. Army	45
Cunningham, Charles Holmes	Ill.	19 Mar. 94	23d Ill.	13, 15, 19, 48
Cunningham, Frank Johnstone	N. J.	17 Aug. 96	Sen. N. J.	40
Cureton, William Hieatt	Ky.	25 Jan. 95	Sen. Ky.	16, 19, 48
Curtis, John Jacobus	Iowa	25 July, 95	8th Iowa	43
Cusack, Joseph Edward, Jr.	Tex.	25 Nov. 96	At large	28, 48
Custis, Arthur Burnola	Mo.	27 Feb. 93	15th Mo.	31
Dameron, Thomas Houston	Col.	10 May, 95	3d Col.	40
Dana, Harvey Drexler	Germany	3 Dec. 95	Sen. Cal.	43
Dando, Edwin Davis	Ohio	8 Dec. 96	4th W. Va.	37
Daniel, Roy Joyner	Ark.	2 Dec. 95	1st Ark.	43
Daniels, Lincoln Ferris	Vt.	14 Sept. 92	Sen. Vt.	24
Daugherty, William Foster	Wash.	31 Dec. 94	At large	23, 48
Davidson, Donald Miller	Ind.	7 Jan. 98	4th Ind.	13
Davis, Charles McRea	N. D.	23 Apr. 94	3d Wash.	38, 47
Davis, Clarence Turner	Ala.	15 Mar. 94	Sen. Fla.	38, 47
Davis, Lamont	D. C.	12 Feb. 95	Sen. Wash.	37
Davis, Milton Wickers	Conn.	28 Apr. 94	Sen. Conn.	30
Davis, William Nimmons	Ga.	15 Sept. 96	4th Ga.	37
Day, Philip Stevens	N. H.	8 Sept. 94	Sen. N. H.	23, 48
Dean, John Paul	Mass.	11 Apr. 97	4th Mass.	34, 46, 48
Deas, Howard Alston	Cal.	5 Nov. 93	6th Cal.	30
de Camp, John Taylor	Minn.	31 July, 95	2d N. D.	29, 48
Deeble, William Riley, Jr.	Md.	25 Aug. 93	6th Md.	23, 48
Delehanty, Rudolph Daniel	Ohio	5 Aug. 96	1st Ohio	29
Dempey, William Worth	Pa.	23 Mar. 93	3d Va.	17, 20
Demuth, Henry Cornelius	Pa.	7 Aug. 97	9th Pa.	31
Denison, John Leonard	Mich.	12 May, 95	4th Wis.	38, 47
Denny, Thomas Reynolds	Mont.	15 July, 94	At large	43
Dever, Wesley Collins	Ill.	11 Feb. 99	6th Mo.	40
Devine, John Matthew	R. I.	18 June, 95	New 2d R. I.	23, 48
DeWitt, Calvin, Jr.	Kan.	25 Aug. 94	13th Pa.	16, 20, 48
Deylitz, Paul Ludwig	Mich.	5 Feb. 96	Sen. Mich.	35, 48
Dickey, Dean Richard	Iowa	20 Apr. 96	11th Iowa	48
Dickson, Benjamin Abbott	Mass.	18 Dec. 97	At large	40
Dickson, Tracy Campbell, Jr.	Mass.	28 Mar. 96	12th Texas	29, 48
Diehl, John Richard Wilmot	Pa.	18 Nov. 95	6th Pa.	30
Dietrich, John Peter	Mo.	11 Feb. 97	5th Mo.	40
Dolph, Edward Arthur	Mich.	19 June, 96	Natl. Guard	43
Donaldson, Thomas Quinton, Jr.	N. D.	4 Jan. 97	At large	36, 48
Donaldson, William Henry, Jr.	S. D.	28 Apr. 94	11th Ill.	29, 48
Doney, Carl Smith	Ohio	1 Apr. 94	12 Ohio	16, 19

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Donnelly, Paul Aloysius	Mass.	17 June, 98	32d N. Y.	40
Dougherty, Francis Eugene	Minn.	20 Aug. 95	7th Minn.	23
Draves, Albert William	Wis.	1 Sept. 90	4th Wis.	15, 19
DuHamel, Notley Young	D. C.	18 May, 95	5th N. Y.	15, 18, 48
Dunkelberg, Wilbur Eugene	Iowa	6 Aug. 98	4th Iowa	43
Dunn, Lawrence Herschel	Pa.	30 Aug. 94	24th Pa.	43
Dunn, Leon Harold	N. Y.	25 July, 96	30th N. Y.	40
Durfee, Francis Morris	Ohio	15 Sept. 97	9th Ohio	43
Durfee, Loyd Van Horne	Ohio	23 Dec. 95	At large	29, 48
Durrschmidt, Frederick John	Conn.	30 Jan. 95	4th Conn.	30
Dwight, Lawrence	Mass.	6 Nov. 96	Sen. Mass.	28
Dye, Peter Lee Atherton	Ky.	1 Oct. 96	5th Ky.	37
Eagles, William Willis	Ind.	12 Jan. 95	12th Ind.	25, 48
Eaton, Thomas Windal	Pa.	27 Apr. 96	Rep. A. L. Del.	43
Eddy, George Gage	Conn.	4 July, 95	35th N. Y.	43
Eley, William Stuart	Va.	7 Mar. 93	2d Va.	26, 48
Elleman, John Hawkins	Ohio	13 Mar. 96	6th Ind.	40
Elliott, David Donald	Neb.	27 Jan. 99	3d Neb.	43
Elliott, Robert Habersham	Texas	19 Oct. 96	At large	34, 48
Ellis, Arthur Monroe	Tenn.	25 Nov. 93	4th Tenn.	17, 20
Ely, Hiram Baldwin	N. J.	1 Mar. 96	Sen. N. J.	28
Engeldinger, Karl	Iowa	17 May, 94	2d Iowa	38, 47
Epes, William James	Va.	18 Sept. 97	2d Va.	40
Ericson, Richard August	Minn.	16 Dec. 94	8th Minn.	40
Erler, Leo James	Ill.	18 Nov. 93	5th Ind.	25, 48
Erwin, John Marcus	Utah	10 Oct. 95	At large	29, 48
Espy, Charles Howard	Pa.	24 Mar. 94	32d Pa.	37
Estill, Wallace	Conn.	2 Feb. 96	5th Conn.	43
Evans, Bryan	Mo.	28 Aug. 98	6th Okla.	40
Evans, Chaille Head	N. Y.	21 July, 94	At large	32, 47
Everett, Albert Frank	W. Va.	11 Feb. 96	Sen. W. Va.	40
Eyster, George Senseny	W. Va.	8 Aug. 95	2d W. Va.	31, 48
Fales, Clarke Kent	N. Y.	20 Dec. 93	New 3d S. D.	26
Farley, Bernard Francis	N. Y.	9 Sept. 93	14th N. Y.	43
Farley, John Franklin	Mass.	18 May, 99	5th Mass.	43
Fasnacht, Walter Killian	Pa.	14 Oct. 96	18th Pa.	40
Faust, Howard Patterson	Cal.	10 Dec. 96	43d N. Y.	29
Fellers, Bonner Frank	Ill.	7 Feb. 96	18th Ill.	40
Fenn, Frederick Williams	N. Y.	8 Dec. 95	38th N. Y.	36
Finley, Thomas Dewees	Md.	2 June, 95	Sen. Pa.	15, 18, 48
Fitzpatrick, Edwin Boyd	N. Y.	24 May, 98	43d N. Y.	43
Flanigen, Barrington Lockhart	Ga.	22 Aug. 94	8th Ga.	17, 20
Fleming, William Richard	Pa.	10 Jan. 94	29th Pa.	31
Flenniken, Warren Harvey, Jr.	S. C.	11 Mar. 95	5th S. C.	38, 47
Foltz, Christian Gingrich	Pa.	6 June, 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	25
Fonvielle, John Hadley	N. C.	17 Oct. 97	3d N. C.	43
Ford, Elbert Louis, Jr.	Conn.	2 Dec. 92	New 3d Conn.	23, 48
Foster, Robert Trueheart	La.	13 Mar. 97	Sen. La.	37
Francis, Dwight Terry	Mass.	18 Nov. 94	1st Conn.	37
Francis, John Cassidy	N. Y.	9 Jan. 96	Sen. N. Y.	43
Frankel, Jonas Benjamin	Pa.	22 June, 98	7th Ill.	40
Fraser, John Woodman	Mass.	24 July, 93	20th N. Y.	15, 18, 48
Freeland, Ellicott Hewes	S. C.	7 Nov. 87	Additional	17, 19
Freeman, James Wentworth	Ore.	13 Oct. 94	10th Minn.	40
Freeman, Louis Armistead	Va.	27 Mar. 94	4th S. C.	31
Frier, James Henly, Jr	Del.	29 July, 95	At large	25, 48
Fries, Daniel Gustav	Mo.	12 Oct. 93	6th Ky.	38, 47
Futch, Theodore Leslie	N. C.	19 Jan. 95	7th N. C.	28, 29
Gallagher, Ferdinand Francis	N. Y.	25 July, 91	3d N. Y.	17, 21
Gallagher, Philip Edward	Va.	13 Mar. 97	9th Iowa	37

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Gambill, Herbert Nelson	Tenn.	25 Aug. 95	Sen. Okla.	40
Gamble, Lytton Dunn	Mich.	8 June, 98	Sen. Mich.	43
Gantt, Henry Perkins	Va.	29 Apr. 94	Sen. Va.	31
Garcia y Larrosa, Rafael	P. I.	4 Feb. 92	P. I.	17, 20
Gardner, Ward Alvinza	Kan.	30 Dec. 96	5th Kan.	38, 47
Garity, Rossiter Hunt	Mass.	26 May, 95	Sen. Mass.	30
Geddes, Allan Huntington	Wyo.	2 Apr. 95	Sen. Wyo.	32, 47
George, Paul William	Col.	14 Nov. 96	4th Col.	36
Gerhard, Fred William, Jr.	S. D.	26 Oct. 96	2d S. D.	37
Gerhardt, Charles Hunter	Tenn.	6 June, 95	At large	24, 48
Gerhardt, William Rebert	W. Va.	16 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	28, 48
Gibbs, Raymond Carmichael	Ark.	31 July, 93	4th Ark.	38, 47
Gibney, Jesse Lewis	Pa.	15 Jan. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	43
Gildart, Charles Rolland	Mich.	14 Oct. 94	Sen. Mich.	45
Gilland, Morris Williams	N. Y.	8 Sept. 98	16th Pa.	43
Gillen, Earl Henry	Ohio	30 Nov. 96	10th Ohio	43
Gillespie, Francis James	N. Y.	17 Jan. 98	4th N. Y.	41
Gillespie, James Milligan	Md.	8 Aug. 95	3d Md.	35
Glasgow, Joseph Magoffin	Texas	28 Sept. 98	16th Texas	41
Godson, William Frederick Holford, jr.	Mass.	1 Feb. 96	At large	36
Goertz, Peter Paul	N. Y.	2 Nov. 95	19th N. Y.	41
Goode, Paul Ryan	Mass.	28 July, 92	11th Mass.	31
Goodin, Albert Brownfield	Ky.	28 June, 94	2d Ky.	37
Goodman, John Forest	Tex.	22 Aug. 91	Sen. Texas	17, 19
Gorlinski, Joseph Shirley	Cal.	6 Sept. 97	1st Cal.	41
Gorman, Charles Llewellyn	Ga.	24 Jan. 99	1st Ga.	43
Gould, Harold Wilbert	Me.	31 July, 93	3d Me.	37
Graham, Jesse Ellis	Okla.	27 July, 95	1st Okla.	41
Graham, Robert MacDonald	W. Va.	12 Oct. 94	9th Va.	30
Grant, John Loughlin	N. Y.	9 June, 95	25th N. Y.	35
Grant, Joseph Hamilton	Minn.	13 Dec. 92	5th Minn.	17, 19, 48
Gray, Lee Earl	Wash.	25 Sept. 95	Sen. Wash.	43
Gray, Roland Mac	Ind.	7 June, 96	10th Ind.	36
Green, James Oscar, Jr.	Mich.	1 Apr. 94	1st Wis.	24, 48
Grenata, Michael Charles	N. Y.	28 Sept. 97	6th N. J.	34
Griffith, Llewellyn Mason	Md.	17 Nov. 94	4th Md.	28
Griffiths, David Wood	Ill.	5 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. Ill.	41
Groves, Leslie Richard, Jr.	N. Y.	17 Aug. 96	At large	41
Gruhn, Ernest William	Iowa	17 May, 97	10th Iowa	35
Grupe, Edward Alvin	Minn.	26 Apr. 96	Sen. Minn.	37
Guenther, Gustav Bismarck, Jr.	Wis.	21 Apr. 96	6th Wis.	41
Guion, James Louis	Mo.	28 Apr. 94	5th Mo.	23, 48
Gullatt, Doswell	La.	16 Aug. 98	4th La.	41
Gurney, Augustus Milton	N. Y.	18 Feb. 95	New 34th N. Y.	23
Guyer, Robert George	Utah	8 Jan. 93	2d S. D.	15, 18, 48
Hahn, Cornman Louis	Wis.	28 Sept. 98	Sen. Wis.	41
Hale, Davis Ward	Ala.	29 Mar. 95	Sen. Ind.	43
Haleston, John	Utah	29 Feb. 96	Sen. Ore.	36
Hall, Willard Merrill	Ariz.	16 May, 96	12th N. J.	29
Halpine, Kenneth Macomb	Mass.	26 Dec. 91	At large	17, 20
Halsey, Milton Baldrige	Ala.	6 Mar. 94	8th Ala.	26, 48
Hamilton, John Creel	D. C.	25 July, 97	Sen. Va.	43
Hamilton, Robert Earle	N. Y.	20 Oct. 96	24th Pa.	34, 46
Hanley, John Lawrence	Md.	9 July, 95	At large	34
Harding, Chester Krum	N. Y.	7 July, 97	At large	41
Harding, Horace	D. C.	29 May, 96	Sen. Ala.	32
Harlan, Edwin Robert	Miss.	6 Jan. 96	7th Miss.	41
Harloe, Bartley Marcus	N. Y.	16 Feb. 97	6th N. Y.	28
Harmon, Ernest Nason	Mass.	26 Feb. 94	2d Vt.	25, 48
Harper, Arthur McKinley	Minn.	23 Dec. 93	New 1st N. D.	25

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Harris, Charles Dashiell	N. Y.	25 Jan. 97	7th Ga.	28, 48
Harrison, Ray	R. I.	13 Sept. 95	At large	24, 48
Harrison, William Kelly, Jr.	D. C.	7 Sept. 95	Sen. Texas	25
Hasbrouck, Robert Wilson	N. Y.	2 Feb. 96	27th N. Y.	29, 48
Hastings, Kester Lovejoy	Idaho	20 Mar. 97	Sen. Idaho	43
Hatch, Melton Adams	Kan.	28 Feb. 97	2d Mich.	41
Hawkins, John Claron	Tex.	14 Apr. 96	Sen. N. M.	29
Hayden, James Lord	Wash.	15 Mar. 95	Rep. A. L. Wash.	24, 48
Hazlehurst, Dorr	Miss.	17 Sept. 95	Sen. Ill.	36, 48
Hea, James Jackson	Ill.	21 Oct. 95	13th Ill.	31
Heavey, Thomas Jackson	Ga.	27 Mar. 97	At large	29, 48
Heavey, William Francis	Ga.	29 Jan. 96	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	23, 46, 48
Heiner, Gordon Graham, Jr.	D. C.	7 Dec. 96	Sen. Md.	23
Helm, Malcolm Boord	Ill.	23 Jan. 95	24th Ill.	26
Helvenston, Frank Darrow	Fla.	27 Nov. 96	2d Fla.	38, 47
Hemenway, Newell Lyon	Me.	3 Apr. 97	Sen. Me.	41
Hemphill, Pettus Harvey	Tex.	7 Aug. 92	3d Texas	16, 19
Henderson, Wilburn Henry	La.	18 Mar. 92	10th Texas	15, 13
Hendrick, Edward Ward	Cal.	30 June, 96	10th Cal.	43
Heraty, Francis John	Ill.	8 Oct. 92	7th Ill.	25
Herkness, Sidney	Pa.	23 Apr. 91	2d Pa.	16, 19, 48
Herman, Harrison	Ohio	9 Nov. 92	At large	17, 20
Hermann, Joseph George	Mo.	14 Aug. 93	9th Ohio	32, 47
Herron, Joseph Dale	N. J.	13 Nov. 92	4th N. J.	27, 47
Hesp, William Victor	Engl'd	25 Apr. 97	Natl. Guard	43
Hewitt, Leland Hazelton	Iowa	11 Oct. 94	4th Iowa	34, 48
Hibbs, Louis Emerson	D. C.	3 Oct. 93	Sen. Wash.	15, 18, 48
Hicks, DeWitt	Ala.	18 Dec. 97	5th Ala.	43
Hicks, Ronald Austin	Ala.	28 Jan. 99	7th Ala.	43
Hill, Arthur Benjamin	S. C.	11 Feb. 95	6th S. C.	38, 47
Hill, Claude Renick	W. Va.	18 Mar. 94	Sen. W. Va.	38, 47
Hill, James Hicks Carney	Fla.	2 Oct. 97	2d Fla.	43
Hillard, Farrin Allen	Tenn.	22 Nov. 95	9th Tenn.	44
Hinds, John Hamilton	Va.	9 Feb. 98	5th Ark.	41
Hinton, John	Mo.	11 Feb. 95	8th Mo.	41
Hirsch, George Walter	Wis.	8 Apr. 97	11th Wis.	29
Hixon, Charles Edward	Ind.	23 Apr. 97	1st Iowa	44
Hodges, Duncan	N. Y.	29 Sept. 96	5th Mass.	37
Hoffman, Charles Ellicott	Md.	26 Aug. 97	2d Md.	35
Hoffman, Robert John	Mich.	2 Sept. 96	7th Mich.	31
Hogan, Edwin Leslie	Ark.	14 Feb. 95	2d Ark.	41
Hoge, William Morris, Jr.	Mo.	13 Jan. 94	Sen. Mo.	15, 18, 48
Holbrook, Willard Ames	Ariz.	31 May, 98	10th Wis.	41
Holdridge, Herbert Charles	Mich.	6 Mar. 92	6th Mich.	24, 48
Holliday, Charles Campbell	Pa.	2 Sept. 94	31st Pa.	37
Holly, Joseph Andrew	Ill.	25 Sept. 96	8th Wis.	41
Holman, Jonathan Lane	Texas	6 Dec. 97	9th Texas	37
Holmes, Joel Grant	N. J.	24 Aug. 92	3d N. J.	24
Holt, Henry Winston	Va.	4 July, 96	10th Va.	35
Hooper, William Phocion	Idaho	27 Aug. 94	4th Wash.	44
Hoover, Stewart Whiting	Idaho	4 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	25
Horr, Robert Johnson	Ohio	18 July, 97	6th Ohio	34, 48
Horsey, Donald Pancoast	Del.	22 July, 96	Sen. Del.	44
Houghton, Junius Henry	Pa.	21 Aug. 92	25th Pa.	17, 20, 48
House, Edwin Jacob	N. Y.	6 July 95	35th N. Y.	31
Hubbell, Reginald Worth	N. Y.	4 Feb. 96	3d Fla.	38, 47
Hudnutt, Dean	Mich.	25 May, 91	2d Mich.	15, 18, 48
Hudson, George Baird	Ohio	5 Feb. 97	Sen. Ohio	36
Huff, Sargent Prentiss	Miss.	27 Dec. 93	Sen. Miss.	30
Hughes, John Bell	Va.	8 Dec. 96	6th Va.	41

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Hunt, Ora Leland	Cal.	20 Oct. 96	26th N. Y.	44
Hunt, Percy Emery	Kan.	7 June, 95	Sen. Kan.	41
Hurff, Brett Burgett	Ill.	7 June, 97	15th Ill.	38, 47
Hurdis, Charles Everett	R. I.	6 Oct. 93	Sen. R. I.	23, 48
Hurt, Paul Eleanor	Mo.	10 Sept. 97	2d Mo.	36
Huss, Willard Louis	Mich.	31 July, 96	4th Mich.	41
Huston, Frank Edward	Ohio	20 Dec. 95	5th Ohio	41
Hutchings, Henry, Jr.	Tex.	3 Feb. 92	Rep. A. L. Texas	23, 48
Hymes, Myron Bernard	W. Va.	24 Mar. 97	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	44
Inglis, Fred Beeler	Neb.	10 Apr. 92	Sen. Neb.	16, 19, 48
Irish, Wynot Rush	Minn.	31 Mar. 97	Sen. Col.	35
Irvine, Elroy Sandy Jackson	Ariz.	2 Oct. 90	Sen. Ariz.	15, 18, 48
Irving, Frederick Augustus	Mass.	3 Sept. 94	New 15th Mass.	24
Irwin, Samuel Rairigh	Pa.	20 July, 93	27th Pa.	23, 46, 48
Jackson, Harold Rufus	Ind.	9 Jan. 94	18th Ill.	23
Jadwin, Cornelius Comegys, 2d	N. C.	22 Mar. 96	15th Texas	36, 48
James, Bartlett	Va.	3 Sept. 93	5th Va.	17, 21, 48
Jank, Otto Max	Mass.	2 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	23
Jedlicka, Frank Charles	N. Y.	19 Sept. 93	2d N. Y.	30
Jenkins, Elmer Mike	Va.	23 Mar. 97	9th Va.	44
Jenna, William Wallace	N. H.	3 Oct. 95	3d Mass.	30
Jervay, James Postell, Jr.	Va.	25 Nov. 97	10th Mich.	41
Jewell, Charles Dickson	Mich.	9 Aug. 94	5th Mich.	41
Johns, Dwight Frederick	Ill.	16 May, 94	12th Ill.	13, 15, 18, 46, 48
Johnson, Albert Walker	Engl'd	16 Mar. 95	2d R. I.	41
Johnson, Charles Radcliffe, Jr.	D. C.	3 Apr. 94	Rep. A. L. Del.	25
Johnson, David Terrill	Mo.	31 Dec. 97	Sen. Mo.	44
Johnson, John Michael	Ala.	10 Dec. 92	5th Ala.	28, 48
Jones, Arthur Marion	Okla.	25 Sept. 92	At large	17, 20, 48
Jones, Edward Nathaniel, 3d	Wyo.	21 June, 97	Sen. Ala.	37
Jones, Harris	Conn.	16 Sept. 92	New 33d N. Y.	23, 46, 48
Jones, Henry Crampton	Wash.	4 Nov. 93	At large	15, 19, 48
Jones, Lawrence McCeney	D. C.	8 Oct. 95	D. C.	28, 48
Kane, Paul Vincent	Mass.	19 July, 92	3d Mass.	16, 19, 48
Keasler, James Lawrence	Tex.	18 Feb. 94	1st Texas	37
Kehoe, James Arthur	Ky.	1 Nov. 97	Sen. Ky.	37
Kehoe, William Harold	Ky.	20 Sept. 94	Sen. Ky.	27
Keiser, Laurence Bolton	Pa.	1 June, 95	Sen. Pa.	26
Kelley, Harold Strong	Ga.	10 June, 94	2d Me.	35, 48
Kelly, James Patrick	Mich.	8 Sept. 92	Sen. N. H.	38, 47
Kelly, Paul Boyle	D. C.	24 Jan. 96	2d Md.	44
Kendall, Paul Wilkins	Kan.	17 July, 97	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	44
Kern, Thomas Francis	Texas	10 Jan. 97	2d Ill.	34
Kernan, Redmond Francis, Jr.	N. J.	9 Nov. 95	8th N. J.	29, 48
Kershner, Paul William	Pa.	12 Dec. 95	12th Pa.	41
Keyser, George Vernon	Ark.	22 Mar. 95	13th Ind.	44
Kilbourne, Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	Ore.	30 Apr. 96	U. S. Army.	44
Kilburn, Charles Solomon	N. M.	2 Jan. 95	16th Texas	25
Kimball, Basil Byron	Mich.	3 Jan. 97	6th Mich.	41
Kimble, Frederick von Harten	Ore.	10 Aug. 95	7th Texas	37
King, Alfred King	Ohio	7 Feb. 92	At large	15, 19
King, Eldon Paul	Ore.	28 Sept. 93	2d Ore.	38, 47
Kirk, Andrew Thomas	Okla.	15 Oct. 94	8th Kan.	44
Kittrell, Clark	Ga.	18 Mar. 93	10th Ga.	23, 48
Knight, John Thornton, Jr.	Okla.	9 May, 94	3d Va.	28, 48
Knight, O'Ferrall	Va.	24 Dec. 96	At large	35, 48
Knoob, Earl Frank	Ind.	18 Sept. 95	Sen. Ind.	30, 48
Knudsen, Christian	N. Y.	23 June, 97	Natl. Guard	45
Kolb, William Karl	Wis.	12 Feb. 93	9th Wis.	28, 48
Kovarik, Joseph Charles	Kan.	9 Sept. 93	At large	35

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Kramer, Hans	Germany	12 Dec. 94	1st Mich.	34, 46
Krause, Emil	Wis.	25 Oct. 92	7th Wis.	31, 48
Krayenbuhl, Craigie	Kan.	13 Dec. 93	At large	17, 20, 48
Kreber, Leo Myron	Ohio	15 Aug. 96	12th Ohio	35, 48
Krieger, Harry	Neb.	18 Mar. 98	5th Neb.	44
Kuhn, Richard Parker	N. Y.	28 Apr. 94	1st Kan.	16, 19, 48
Kumler, Salem George	Ohio	13 Nov. 94	4th Texas	45
Kunz, Robert Newton	N. Y.	2 Nov. 93	New 10th N. Y.	25
Kurtz, Albert Benjamin	N. Y.	17 Apr. 97	20th N. Y.	44
Kyle, George Robert	W. Va.	16 Oct. 96	Sen. W. Va.	44
Lange, Otto Frederick	Minn.	28 Mar. 91	Sen. Minn.	17, 20
Larkins, Richard Price	N. C.	14 May, 98	6th N. C.	45
Lee, Richard	Va.	14 June, 99	5th Va.	44
Leeper, Carroll Kimball	Wyo.	18 May, 95	Sen. Wyo.	37, 48
Leng, Charles William, Jr.	N. Y.	18 Aug. 96	11th N. Y.	44
Leonard, Edward William	Mich.	5 Feb. 95	5th Mich.	26
Leslie, Kenneth Wiley	Ohio	24 Feb. 98	15th Ohio	41
Levy, Edmond Harrison	Tex.	21 July 94	3d Texas	28, 48
Levy, Richard Mar	Tex.	22 Dec. 91	1st Texas	16, 20
Lewis, Charles David	Ohio	1 Dec. 94	21st Ohio	26
Lewis, George Washington	Mass.	20 Sept. 95	16th Mass.	44
Lewis, Harold Berkeley	Ark.	28 July, 95	7th Ark.	37
Lewis, John Hiram, Jr.	La.	4 July, 99	7th La.	44
Lewis, Ray Hartwell	Mich.	3 Feb. 94	Rep. A. L. Mich.	23, 48
Lewis, Parry Weaver	Ohio	3 Oct. 96	10th Ohio	31
Lewis, Warfield Monroe	Mich.	25 Apr. 96	At large	23
Lifsey, Charlie Quillian	Ga.	23 Nov. 95	12th Ga.	37
Lipman, Sol Marks	Neb.	25 Jan. 95	6th Neb.	41
Lisle, Nicholas Winn	Ky.	10 Aug. 91	7th Ky.	24
Lloyd, William Kenyon	Texas	4 July, 96	3d Ark.	38
Lock, Edwin Potter, Jr.	Mo.	20 Dec. 94	7th Cal.	45
Lodge, Henry Gray	N. Y.	28 Sept. 96	23th N. Y.	44
Loesel, George Orville	Pa.	14 Aug. 94	25th Pa.	38, 47
Lohmann, Leroy Henry	Neb.	2 Aug. 91	Sen. S. D.	24, 48
Long, Frank Sidney	Iowa	31 Aug. 95	At large	31
Lorence, Walter Ernest	N. J.	16 Dec. 93	11th N. J.	34
Lovett, Robert Gilbert	Texas	6 Feb. 99	11th Cal.	44
Lowry, James Robert, Jr.	Ariz.	9 June, 92	Sen. Ariz.	32, 47
Lowry, Malcolm Gray	Ariz.	21 Jan. 94	Sen. Ariz.	38, 47
McAllister, Edwin Joseph	N. J.	31 Jan. 96	3d Mich.	41
McBride, Benjamin Ransom	Ga.	6 Jan. 97	At large	37
McBride, Horace Logan	Neb.	28 June, 94	3d Neb.	15, 18, 48
McBride, Robert Bruce, Jr.	Ala.	7 July, 92	At large	16, 20
McCone, Alexander Thomas	Cal.	22 Nov. 96	4th Cal.	41
McCullough, Robert Rau Duncan	Pa.	30 Sept. 93	3d Pa.	17, 21
McDuffie, David Page	Ga.	16 Aug. 94	Sen. Ga.	45
McEwan, John James	Minn.	18 Feb. 93	6th Minn.	25, 48
McGiffert, Rutherford Dent	Ohio	14 July, 95	19th Ohio	44
McGill, Joseph Edwin	R. I.	21 Mar. 94	3d R. I.	31
McGlachlin, Fenton Harrison	Wis.	23 Oct. 93	8th Wis.	23, 48
McGregor, Duncan Gregor	N. Y.	17 Apr. 95	Rep. A. L. Col.	29, 48
McKee, Charles Emmett	Ohio	24 Sept. 95	18th Ohio	34
McKee, Richard Gray	Pa.	2 Aug. 96	12th Ill.	36
Mackenzie, Alexander John	N. Y.	22 Feb. 95	4th N. J.	41
McKenney, John Elliot	Mass.	28 Nov. 95	Natl. Guard.	44
McLean, Felix Rossetter	N. Y.	8 Oct. 89	12th N. Y.	17, 20
McMahon, William Claude	N. Y.	10 Jan. 95	New 40th N. Y.	25, 48
McNamee, Alfred Armstrong	Mo.	24 Sept. 96	Sen. Ill.	37
McNeill, Norman	N. C.	21 May, 93	9th Ga.	30
McReynolds, George Brooke	D. C.	5 Dec. 97	Sen. Mont.	44

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Machle, Royal Adam	Ariz.	18 Aug. 93	3d Minn.	36
Macon, Francis Atherton, Jr.	N. C.	31 Mar. 96	4th N. C.	26
Madigan, Richard Brobst	Pa.	11 Sept. 97	9th Pa.	44
Maguire, Hamilton Ewing	Mich.	24 Nov. 91	1st Mich.	15, 19, 48
Mahoney, Charles Aloysius	Mass.	5 June, 92	New 7th Mass.	29, 48
Maling, Edwin Clark	Mass.	22 Jan. 97	Sen. Cal.	31
Mallory, John Stevenson	Tex.	12 Sept. 94	New 16th N. Y.	31, 48
Malone, Paul Bernard, Jr.	N. Y.	10 June, 98	At large	35
Maloney, Clarence Alfred	Neb.	19 Mar. 96	Sen. Neb.	38, 47
Mangan, Walter David	Mass.	30 Jan. 92	1st Mass.	17, 21, 48
Manning, Benjamin Franklin	Cal.	20 Oct. 94	7th Cal.	35, 48
March, Francis Andrew, 3d	Pa.	2 Nov. 95	26th Pa.	41
Markoe, Francis Anthony	Minn.	18 May 94	Rep. A. L. Minn.	24, 48
Marks, Albert Edwin	La.	9 Sept. 96	1st La.	36
Marriott, Carl Lee	Ohio	26 Oct. 90	5th Okla.	16, 18, 48
Marshall, James Ashley	Tenn.	14 Dec. 96	1 Tenn.	41
Marshall, James Creel	Mo.	14 Oct. 97	3d Mo.	35
Martin, John Edward	Ill.	25 Mar. 90	16th Ill.	17, 20
Martin, Louis Leroy	La.	5 Jan. 93	4th La.	24
Martin, Thomas Lyle	Ark.	18 May, 91	10th Tenn.	16, 19, 48
Mason, William Jesserel	Okla.	11 Aug. 95	4th Okla.	44
Matlack, Jesse Brooke	Pa.	11 Oct. 93	8th Pa.	31
Matthews, Albert Gordon	Cal.	28 June, 96	Sen. Cal.	34, 48
Mauk, Charles Dalton	Ga.	25 May, 99	4th Ga.	44
Maulsby, Clarence Scott	Wash.	22 Mar. 93	2d Wash.	16, 20
Meacham, Laurence Bascum	Tex.	14 Feb. 94	Rep. A. L. Okla.	24, 48
Meade, Frank Celestine	Pa.	16 Dec. 96	5th Pa.	29
Melasky, Harris Marcy	Tex.	11 Apr. 93	Rep. A. L. Fla.	26
Meltzer, Bernis James	Ill.	26 Feb. 97	7th Iowa	36
Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, Jr.	Del.	22 Oct. 98	Sen. N. Y.	41
Menohar, Darrow	Fla.	30 Jan. 96	Rep A. L. Ill.	44
Meredith, Russell Luff	Wash.	15 Dec. 92	4th Ill.	29, 48
Merrell, Spencer Atkins	Mo.	2 Feb. 95	11th Mo.	17, 21
Mesick, John	N. Y.	16 June, 94	11th N. Y.	36
Mewshaw, Harry Clay	Md.	1 July, 94	5th Md.	35
Mickelsen, Arthur Emil	Wis.	11 July, 97	1st Wis.	44
Middleton, John William	Conn.	10 May, 97	1st Conn.	45
Mielenz, Lloyd Ernst	Wis.	31 Mar. 96	5th Wis.	35
Milan, Harold Lewis	Me.	27 Apr. 94	4th Me.	31
Miley, John David	Cal.	15 May, 93	Sen. Ill.	17, 21
Miley, William Maynadier	Cal.	26 Dec. 98	22d Ill.	37
Miller, Allison	N. J.	25 Jan. 95	23d N. Y.	44
Miller, Eugene Germanus	Kan.	19 July, 97	4th Kan.	41
Miller, John Kramer, Jr.	Ind.	16 Dec. 95	Sen. Ind.	44
Miller, Julian Kitchen	Ga.	14 Oct. 93	6th Ala.	35, 48
Miller, Maurice Levi	Minn.	19 Sept. 94	8th Minn.	17, 19
Miller, Myrl Milton	Ind.	25 June, 94	21st Ohio.	41
Miller, Philippus	Pa.	26 Jan. 96	Sen. Pa.	41
Miller, Stewart	Wash.	16 Feb. 95	1st Wash.	32, 47
Miller, William Bobbs	Wyo.	4 July, 97	At large	41
Mills, Reed Chadbourne	Wis.	23 June, 95	1st Wash.	41
Mitchell, Clark Hazen	Mich.	11 July, 97	8th Mich.	36, 48
Mitchell, Eugene Hill	Ill.	27 Oct. 94	24th Ill.	41
Mitchell, Hugh	Ohio	5 Aug. 90	13th Ohio	16, 19, 48
Mitchell, Lawrence Collamore	Mass.	28 Feb. 93	8th Mass.	26, 48
Molitor, Eric Spencer	Mich.	11 Sept. 96	Sen. Mich.	36
Monroe, Hammond McDougal	Cal.	7 Feb. 94	3d Cal.	37
Monsarrat, Marcus Roger	H. T.	29 Aug. 92	H. T.	27, 47
Montgomery, Harry Alexander	N. Y.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Vt.	44
Moomau, Edgar Bruce	W. Va.	8 Jan. 96	Sen. W. Va.	31

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Moore, Anderson Thomas William.	Pa.	21 July, 95	2d Pa.	34
Moore, Andrew Jackson, Jr.	Miss.	11 Sept. 98	3d Miss.	44
Moore, Bryant Edward.	Me.	6 June, 94	Sen. Me.	30
Moore, Charles Henry, Jr.	Ark.	27 June, 95	6th Ark.	41
Moore, John Marks.	Texas	25 Dec. 95	12th Texas	44
Moore, Kenneth Mason.	Minn.	24 Dec. 94	At large	27
Morehouse, William Edgerton, Jr.	Wis.	8 Mar. 91	Sen. Wis.	17, 20, 48
Morford, Josiah Furman.	Tenn.	13 Oct. 94	3d Tenn.	24
Morgan, Albert Carroll.	Ala.	16 May, 99	Rep. A. L. Ala.	44
Morganthaler, Clyde Hobart.	Ohio	14 Oct. 96	Sen. Ohio	29
Morrett, Franklin.	Pa.	7 Mar. 94	13th Pa.	38, 47
Morris, Elliott Lyon.	Pa.	22 Aug. 97	21st Pa.	44
Morrison, Charles Edward.	Mo.	31 Oct. 96	10th Mo.	41
Morrow, Bertrand.	Ind.	11 Dec. 93	9th Ind.	25
Morton, Alfred Hammond.	Ill.	5 Oct. 97	3d Ill.	41
Moses, Raymond George.	N. Y.	26 Dec. 91	Sen. Col.	13, 15, 18, 48
Moss, Joe David.	Ky.	23 Nov. 95	Sen. Ky.	41
Muller, Walter Joseph.	Wyo.	29 Sept. 95	At large	41
Mullins, Charles Love, Jr.	Neb.	7 Sept. 92	Sen. Neb.	25, 48
Mumma, Harlan Leslie.	Ohio	6 Dec. 94	8th Ohio	17, 21, 48
Munford, Thomas William.	Texas	8 June, 97	9th Texas	44
Murphy, Willard David.	Kan.	2 June, 94	2d Kan.	29
Murray, John Trott.	Miss.	14 Nov. 92	5th Miss.	24
Murray, Kenneth Paul.	N. Y.	21 Apr. 97	24th N. Y.	30
Murray, William Stephen.	Texas	1 Mar. 96	At large	41
Murrill, Hugh Ambrose, Jr.	N. C.	31 Jan. 94	9th N. C.	34, 48
Mussil, Julius Joseph.	Texas	29 Aug. 96	10th Texas	35
Nachman, Leonard Randall.	Texas	16 Jan. 97	8th La.	37
Narragon, Frederick Roxford.	Ohio	12 June, 95	8th Ohio	39, 47
Neilson, Alexander Murray.	Minn.	23 Nov. 96	5th Minn.	34
Newgarden, George Joseph, Jr.	Ill.	4 July, 94	At large	17, 21, 48
Newland, John Templeton.	Wash.	12 Jan. 95	Sen. Wash.	37
Newman, Howard Harvey, Jr.	N. J.	13 Dec. 96	7th N. J.	35
Newman, James Bryan, Jr.	Ala.	10 July, 96	1st Ala.	35
Newton, Robert Denis.	R. I.	23 July, 94	1st R. I.	25
Neyland, Robert Reese, Jr.	Tex.	17 Feb. 92	4th Texas	15, 19, 48
Nichols, Henry Baldwin.	Conn.	1 Mar. 97	3d Conn.	41
Niles, John Southworth.	Col.	27 June, 96	Sen. Mo.	44
Nisley, Harold Albert.	Ohio	16 Jan. 92	7th Ohio	23
Nixon, Thomas Hay.	Pa.	22 Feb. 95	20th Pa.	35
Noce, Daniel.	Col.	3 Nov. 94	1st Col.	23, 46
Noel, Frank William.	W. Va.	3 Sept. 97	1st W. Va.	39, 47
Noel, Paul Alpheus.	Ill.	15 June, 95	19th Ill.	44
Norman, Ernest Calhoun.	Ga.	4 Dec. 96	Sen. S. C.	41
Norton, John Henry.	Mass.	15 Apr. 97	2d Mass.	29, 48
Nygaard, John Richard.	Wis.	31 Aug. 90	7th Wis.	26
Odell, Joseph Conrad.	Utah	1 May, 96	1st Utah	44
O'Dell, Lloyd Clay.	Texas	27 June, 97	13th Texas	41
Odor, Raymond Wainright.	Mo.	7 June, 98	1st Mo.	37
Offley, Robert Hilton.	Okla.	27 May, 97	At large	35
Ogden, David Ayres Depue.	N. J.	16 Oct. 97	8th N. J.	44
O'Grady, Gerald Burnett.	N. J.	14 Oct. 96	Sen. N. J.	44
O'Hare, Joseph James.	Mass.	19 Feb. 93	9th Mass.	17, 19, 48
O'Keefe, Desmond.	Kan.	14 Aug. 95	Sen. Kan.	31, 48
Oliphant, Elmer Quillen.	Ind.	9 July, 93	2d Ind.	32
Olmsted, Burnett Ralph.	D. C.	12 May, 94	13th Pa.	25, 48
O'Rouark, Gerald Alexander.	Mich.	27 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	44
Paca, William Winchester.	Md.	1 May, 96	28th Pa.	31
Page, Douglas Jenkins.	N. J.	24 May, 94	Sen. N. Y.	17, 20
Palmer, Council Bryan.	Fla.	25 Feb. 96	Sen. Fla.	29, 48

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Palmer, Francis Lorenz	N. D.	7 Feb. 94	Sen. N. D.	23, 46, 48
Palmer, Hugh Archer	Fla.	3 Feb. 99	3d Fla.	44
Panzarella, Joseph Charles	N. Y.	23 May, 97	41st N. Y.	45
Paquet, Leo Clement	N. Y.	9 July, 97	29th N. Y.	44
Parker, Paul Barrows	Fla.	1 Feb. 91	2d Fla.	17, 19, 48
Parks, Lyman Lewis	Ky.	19 Dec. 91	11th Ky.	23
Paterson, Roy Douglas	Ind.	19 Mar. 97	1st Ind.	36
Patterson, William George	W. Va.	24 Mar. 91	1st W. Va.	17, 20
Pearson, Frederick	Mo.	3 Jan. 96	9th Mo.	44
Peck, Walter Raymond	Ohio	15 Jan. 96	4th Ohio	41
Peckham, Howard Louis	Conn.	29 May, 97	Sen. Conn.	44
Pence, Arthur William	Va.	18 July, 98	At large.	41
Pence, John Perry	Ind.	18 July, 97	9th Ind.	41
Perrine, Lewis	N. J.	4 Nov. 95	At large	26
Perry, Basil Harrison	R. I.	5 Aug. 93	Sen. R. I.	23, 48
Peyton, Thomas Green	Ala.	25 Nov. 90	6th Ala.	17, 21
Phyfer, Lamar Fontaine	Miss.	7 Apr. 97	2d Miss.	39, 47
Pichel, James Faulkner	Ohio	19 May, 97	2d Ohio	36
Pickering, James Arthur	Miss.	26 Dec. 91	6th Miss.	16, 18, 48
Pierce, Harry Russell	Me.	3 Apr. 94	Sen. Me.	25
Piland, Julius Lynch	Texas	16 Nov. 94	2d Texas	42
Pintó y Wentworth, René Wentworth	N. Y.	17 Sept. 94	Cuba	44
Piper, Dean Ingersoll	Wash.	19 Oct. 94	1st Ore.	28
Place, Royal Harry	Wis.	23 Oct. 93	Sen. Wis.	31, 48
Platte, Frederick Adolph	N. Y.	27 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	42
Pohl, Herman Henry	Va.	23 Aug. 96	8th Va.	28, 46, 48
Pope, Asa Parmele	Tex.	18 July, 92	8th Texas	26
Pope, Lemuel, 3d.	N. H.	28 Jan. 97	Sen. N. H.	44
Powers, William Theodore	N. Y.	12 Feb. 97	3d N. Y.	42
Praeger, Otto, Jr	Texas	10 Dec. 97	6th Texas	42
Prickett, Fay Brink	Kan.	29 Apr. 93	7th Kan.	16, 19, 48
Proctor, Samuel Cook	Ga.	27 Sept. 97	6th Ga.	42
Pulsifer, Arthur	Kan.	25 July, 95	At large	42
Purvis, Arthur Charles	Ky.	17 Oct. 92	17th N. Y.	31
Quinn, Alphonsus	Kan.	14 June, 95	2d Kan.	44
Rafferty, John White	Cal.	10 June, 95	At large	16, 19
Ramsey, Hugh Allen	Ohio	31 Dec. 90	18th Ohio	16, 20
Ramsey, Thomas Harry	Texas	2 Mar. 95	Rep. A. L. Nev.	44
Ransom, Carter Saunders	N. Y.	5 Oct. 97	8th Va.	44
Ransom, Robert Bundy	D. C.	29 Sept. 94	6th Ind.	24, 48
Reaves, George Madison	La.	9 Nov. 97	5th La.	42
Redfield, William Francis	N. Y.	21 Apr. 94	13th N. Y.	25, 48
Redner, Wallace James	N. Y.	3 Jan. 95	New 4th N. Y.	26
Reed, Frank Fenton	Mo.	15 Mar. 94	Rep. A. L. Okla.	29
Reeder, William Oliver	Pa.	15 May, 97	22d Pa.	28
Reinburg, William Henry Whiting	N. C.	4 Jan. 96	Rep. A. L. N. M.	30
Reinhart, Stanley Eric	Ohio	15 Sept. 93	Sen. Ohio	15, 18, 48
Remaley, Charles William, Jr	Pa.	13 Oct. 96	29th Pa.	44
Reyes, Salvador Formoso	P. I.	11 Aug. 93	P. I.	30
Rhoads, James Logan	Pa.	24 Apr. 98	Rep. A. L. Pa.	42
Rhoads, Mark	Pa.	9 Sept. 97	8th Pa.	44
Riani, Albert	Iowa	29 July, 97	Sen. Iowa	42
Rice, Keryn ap	Me.	31 Dec. 93	10th N. J.	35, 48
Richards, Harold Roger	Ind.	29 Mar. 92	7th Ind.	23, 46, 48
Richardson, Howard Parrill	Ill.	17 May, 97	6th La.	37, 48
Riché, Weir	Mich.	27 Mar. 92	Sen. Mich.	16, 20, 48
Rick, Richard Thomas	N. Y.	24 Dec. 96	40th N. Y.	42
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker	Va.	3 Mar. 95	At large	24, 48
Ridley, James Allison	Tenn.	27 Aug. 96	5th Tenn.	38, 47
Riley, Lowell Meeker	N. J.	24 June, 92	5th N. J.	31, 48

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Rinearson, Abram Vorhees, Jr.	Ill.	6 July, 92	13th Mo.	17, 20
Ringsdorf, Samuel Durand	Pa.	18 July, 95	11th Pa.	29
Riordan, Daniel Joseph	N. Y.	7 Mar. 98	42d N. Y.	39, 47
Rising, Harry Niles	N. Y.	6 May, 94	37th N. Y.	31
Ritchie, Scott Brewer	Va.	29 June, 93	7th Va.	24, 48
Robb, Holland Luley	Wis.	5 Feb. 94	11th Wis.	15, 18, 48
Robinson, Joseph Stubbs	Mass.	1 May, 98	16th Mass.	35
Rochester, William August	N. Y.	11 May, 94	7th N. Y.	32, 47
Rock, Bertram Neumann	N. J.	14 Jan. 94	4th Mich.	32, 47
Rockwell, Almon Ferdinand	D. C.	16 Feb. 99	At Large	45
Roemer, James Hubert	Ky.	3 Apr. 94	3d Ky.	35
Rogers, Harry Lovejoy, Jr.	Mich.	10 June, 96	2d Me.	44
Rolfe, Onslow Sherburne	N. H.	16 Jan. 95	2d N. H.	30
Rose, Hal Marney	Tenn.	29 Aug. 95	2d Tenn.	30
Rosenbaum, Frederick Buchanan	Col.	7 Sept. 96	At large.	39, 47
Rosendahl, Clarence Arthur	Col.	8 Feb. 97	Rep. A. L. Texas.	42
Ross, David Marshall Ney	La.	3 Sept. 96	4th Fla.	42
Ross, Lewis Tenney	D. C.	16 Mar. 96	At large.	34, 48
Rossell, Daves	N. C.	26 Feb. 95	At large	23, 48
Ruddell, James Cornelius	W. Va.	9 Mar. 93	4th W. Va.	17, 19
Rumbough, David Sheridan	D. C.	7 Sept. 94	New 8th Wis.	26, 48
Rundell, Francis Earle	Minn.	3 Oct. 93	1st Ill.	35, 48
Russell, Nelson Bateman	Mass.	7 Oct. 91	5th Mass.	17, 21
Rutherford, Ray Corrigan	N. Y.	9 Apr. 92	26th N. Y.	15, 18, 48
Ruyle, John Bryan	Ill.	5 Oct. 96	20th Ill.	39, 47
Sackett, George Wilbur	Ill.	4 Dec. 91	1st S. D.	25
Sackville, William	Wash.	2 Nov. 91	New 2d Cal.	24, 48
Safford, Wallace Francis	Mass.	11 Apr. 95	12th Mass.	29, 48
Salvosa y Rada, Luis	P. I.	25 Aug. 91	P. I.	25
Sarcka, Earle Everett	Finland	23 Sept. 92	Sen. Vt.	31, 48
Sasse, Ralph Irvine	Del.	19 July, 89	Additional	16, 19, 48
Saul, Leslie Thomas	Iowa	19 Mar. 91	10th Iowa	15, 18
Saunders, John Boersig	Mich.	13 Apr. 94	4th Minn.	30, 48
Saunders, William Harrison	S. C.	20 June, 92	Sen. S. C.	23, 48
Saville, Wilson Gordon	Okla.	9 Dec. 97	5th Wash.	42
Sawtelle, Donald William	Pa.	7 Apr. 97	34th N. Y.	42
Schaefer, Julius Earl	Kan.	11 June, 93	8th Kan.	31
Schilling, Karl Browne	N. Y.	13 Oct. 95	Sen. Del.	42
Schlenker, David Charles George	Ohio	28 July, 94	3d Ohio	30
Schmidt, Theodore Desmond	N. Y.	27 Jan. 96	1st N. H.	30
Schow, Robert Alwin	N. J.	19 Oct. 98	2d N. Y.	44
Schroeder, Henry John	Ore.	6 June, 93	New 3d Ore.	23, 48
Schuler, Virgil Edwin	Ohio	26 Oct. 94	Natl. Guard	45
Schulze, Walter Herman	Ill.	2 Sept. 93	3d Ill.	24
Schwarzkopf, Herbert Norman	N. J.	28 Aug. 95	New 9th N. J.	25
Scofield, Frank Clark	D. C.	22 June, 92	At large	17, 21, 48
Scott, Brooks	Texas	24 Sept. 95	Sen. Ariz.	42
Scott, Stanley Lonzo	Ind.	7 Apr. 93	Sen. Ind.	15, 18, 48
Scudder, Callander Irvine	Miss.	9 Oct. 97	8th Miss.	39, 47
Searby, Edmund Wilson	Cal.	7 Mar. 96	6th Cal.	45
Segundo y Ventura, Fidel	P. I.	24 Apr. 94	P. I.	30
Sexton, William Amberson	Pa.	30 Mar. 95	27th Pa.	42
Shaffer, Forrest Clifford	Pa.	13 Oct. 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	29, 48
Shaler, Harrison	D. C.	17 Feb. 98	7th Ind.	42
Sharp, Frederick Dent	Mont.	8 Aug. 93	Rep. A. L. Mont.	31
Sharrer, Robert Allen	Md.	12 Oct. 93	2d Md.	15, 18, 48
Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, Jr.	Mont.	25 Nov. 96	At large	34, 46, 48
Sheridan, Arthur Joseph	N. Y.	27 Mar. 96	21st N. Y.	42
Sherman, Harry Benham	N. Y.	25 Apr. 94	39th N. Y.	36, 48
Sherman, John Bartlett	Ill.	28 Sept. 98	At large	42

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Sherrill, Fred Glover	N. Y.	9 Dec. 94	1st N. Y.	45
Sherrill, Stephen Huntting	N. Y.	13 Mar. 93	New 1st N. Y.	24, 48
Shipp, William Ewen	N. C.	9 Nov. 94	Sen. N. C.	16, 19
Shrader, Edwin Gunsolus	Iowa	6 Apr. 95	2d Iowa	42
Shugg, Roland Paget	Mass.	8 Nov. 93	12th Mass.	17, 21
Sibert, Edwin Luther	Ark.	2 Mar. 97	At large	35, 48
Simeral, Howard Leslie	Ill.	5 Nov. 97	9th Cal.	45
Simkins, Tattnal Daniell	Ga.	3 Aug. 89	Additional	15, 19
Simpson, Francis Porter	Mont.	21 Mar. 94	Sen. Mont.	31
Sinkler, Thomas Simons, Jr.	S. C.	30 Dec. 90	1st S. C.	26, 48
Slaughter, Willis Richardson	Va.	24 Aug. 95	6th Va.	25, 48
Slifer, Bernard Wellington	W. Va.	9 Oct. 96	2d W. Va.	45
Smith, Albert Cowper	Va.	5 June, 94	Sen. Va.	24, 48
Smith, Charles Compton	Mo.	23 Aug. 94	35th N. Y.	17, 20
Smith, Charles Milner, Jr.	Ga.	1 Apr. 98	2d Okla.	42
Smith, Edward Clark	S. C.	20 Dec. 94	6th S. C.	15, 18, 48
Smith, Edward Ward	Ala.	23 Oct. 95	Sen. Ala.	45
Smith, Harold Francis	N. Y.	26 July, 94	29th N. Y.	38, 47
Smith, Merwin Jay	Ohio	6 Jan. 99	Sen. Ohio	45
Smith, Newcomb	Kan.	26 July, 94	Sen. Kan.	32, 47
Smith, Preston Wood	Mass.	25 Aug. 96	10th Mass.	34, 46, 48
Smith, William Henry	Ky.	19 Dec. 94	11th Ky.	45
Snow, Beverly Carradine	N. C.	21 Oct. 95	5th N. C.	42
Snow, William Arthur	N. Y.	21 Apr. 94	At large	13, 15, 18, 48
Spangler, Delbert Dean	Fla.	15 Mar. 96	Natl. Guard.	45
Spence, William	Ga.	23 June, 93	2d Ga.	16, 19, 48
Stamps, Thomas Dodson	Tex.	23 July, 93	14th Texas	28, 48
Stanford, Albert Charles	Ill.	25 Mar. 95	12th Mich.	25, 48
Stansell, Joshua Ashley	S. C.	1 Aug. 94	2d S. C.	29
Stansbury, Elmer Vaughan	Ill.	15 Sept. 95	9th N. J.	42
Starr, Edward Melvin	Ohio	28 Sept. 96	18th Ohio	45
Stearns, Bernard Skinner	Mass.	30 Mar. 96	15th Mass.	42
Steiner, John Jefferson Flowers	Ala.	13 May, 93	2d Ala.	23, 48
Stembridge, Roger Walter	Ga.	3 Oct. 93	Sen. Ga.	31
Stenzel, Roland	Mass.	17 Sept. 94	10th Cal.	34, 48
Stephens, Ernest Lenwood, Jr.	Va.	24 Feb. 94	5th Va.	35
Stevens, Burrowes Goldthwaite	Me.	21 May, 95	Honor School	45
Stevens, Frederick Atherton	Mass.	6 July, 98	9th Mass.	42
Stewart, John Allen	Tenn.	19 July, 94	7th Ala.	25, 48
Stice, Kenneth Seymour	Ill.	31 Oct. 94	Natl. Guard	45
Stokes, John Harrison, Jr.	N. J.	27 Oct. 95	D. C.	42
Street, John Alexander	Miss.	3 July, 91	2d Miss.	16, 19, 48
Sturgis, Samuel Davis, Jr.	Minn.	16 July, 97	Sen. N. D.	35, 48
Sturtz, Clyde Bassett	Iowa	7 Aug. 94	Sen. Minn.	42
Styer, Wilhelm Delp	Utah	22 July, 93	Sen. Utah	15, 18, 46
Styron, James Clyde	Texas	17 June, 98	3d Okla.	42
Sucher, Jacob Gunn	Ill.	17 Oct. 93	16th Ill.	36
Sullivan, Joseph Pesca	Cal.	7 Jan. 94	New 5th Cal.	26
Swanton, Donovan	N. Y.	21 Sept. 91	10th N. Y.	26
Swift, Ira Platt	Miss.	8 Feb. 98	2d Ala.	42
Symmonds, Robert Earl	Kan.	30 Nov. 94	At large	29
Tanner, Wellsby	Utah	16 Nov. 97	Sen. Utah	42
Tansey, Patrick Henry	Ind.	26 Jan. 94	10th Tenn.	34, 46, 48
Tappan, Robert Edmund	Ark.	11 Oct. 94	1st Ark.	38, 47
Tarpley, Jesse Frank, Jr.	Ky.	29 July, 92	3d Ky.	15, 18, 48
Tate, Albert	La.	10 Mar. 93	7th La.	28
Tate, Joseph Scranton	Pa.	18 Dec. 94	10th Pa.	24, 48
Tatum, John May	S. C.	19 June, 95	7th S. C.	45
Tatum, William Pryor, Jr.	Va.	16 Aug. 97	10th Va.	45
Taylor, David Adams	Ohio	16 Dec. 96	Honor Schools	45

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Taylor, Vincent Nicholas	Pa.	10 June, 96	21st Pa.	30
Teale, Willis Edward	Mich.	21 Mar. 94	13th Ind.	23, 46, 48
Thornburgh, Thomas Tipton	N. H.	15 Aug. 96	At large	42
Thorpe, Harold Judson	Kan.	5 Feb. 97	7th Kan.	45
Tibbetts, Frederick Edwin, Jr.	Mont.	10 Jan. 96	Sen. Mont.	29
Timberlake, Edward Wrenne	Tenn.	3 Jan. 95	At large	31, 48
Timothy, Patrick Henry, Jr.	Tenn.	1 Apr. 97	11th Ohio	34, 46, 48
Tompkins, Francis Parker	Kan.	6 Oct. 96	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	35, 48
Townsend, Frederic de Peyster	Mich.	3 Dec. 97	12th Mich.	42
Townsend, Spencer Albert	N. Y.	23 Oct. 91	34th N. Y.	17, 19
Townsey, Clarence Page, Jr.	D. C.	10 Oct. 96	Sen. Pa.	35, 48
Trichel, Gervais William	La.	10 Sept. 98	8th La.	45
Troland, Girard Blakesley	Conn.	25 Jan. 95	2d Conn.	28
Trower, Wendell Phillips	Minn.	6 Dec. 97	16th Ill.	45
Tucker, Beverley Saint George	Col.	27 July, 95	2d Col.	42
Tully, James Kivas	Mo.	25 Dec. 92	Sen. N. M.	23, 48
Tully, Joseph Merit	N. J.	4 Oct. 93	8th N. J.	16, 20
Turner, Frank Thorpe	Wis.	6 Mar. 95	9th Mich.	37
Twichell, Heath	Minn.	3 Feb. 96	3d Wash.	42
Twitty, Joseph Jones	Ga.	24 Nov. 94	Sen. Ga.	45
Tye, Carroll	Ga.	28 Oct. 94	5th Ga.	37
Underwood, Henry Morehead	Ky.	17 Dec. 93	4th Okla.	34
Usis, Felix Max	Ill.	1 Jan. 97	10th Ill.	45
Valentine, Francis Bassett	N. Y.	23 June, 96	6th N. Y.	45
Vander Hyden, Walter Francis	Wis.	7 Jan. 92	Sen. Nev.	24, 48
Van Voorst, Marion	Ind.	13 Aug. 97	10th Ind.	45
Vazquez, Edgardo, Jr.	P. R.	17 Apr. 95	Porto Rico.	45
Vesey, Robert Hale	Texas	6 Feb. 99	7th Ark.	45
Vestal, Van Rensselaer	Ariz.	1 Nov. 95	1st Cal.	39, 47
Vidal, Eugene Luther	S. D.	13 Apr. 95	2d S. D.	45
Vollintine, Slater Harold	Ill.	2 Dec. 95	21st Ill.	39, 47
von Kummer, Ferdinand Gustav, Jr	Ill.	31 Mar. 94	21st N. Y.	26
Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg	Miss.	3 Feb. 95	1st Miss.	38, 47
Wagner, Herman Uth	Pa.	7 Mar. 95	4th Pa.	28, 48
Wahl, George Douglas	La.	15 Oct. 95	3d La.	23, 48
Waidlich, John Ernest	Pa.	18 Apr. 98	17th Pa.	42
Walbach, James deBarth	Md.	20 Aug. 93	5th Md.	16, 20
Wales, Victor William Beck	Ariz.	12 Dec. 91	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	16, 19, 48
Walker, Samuel Powell, Jr.	Miss.	12 Dec. 97	2d Miss.	42
Walsh, Orville Ernest	Ohio	20 Oct. 97	At large	42
Walsh, Robert LeGrow	Wash.	25 July, 94	9th Ill.	16, 19, 48
Wanamaker, William Wesley	Mass.	23 Aug. 98	8th Mass.	42
Wang, Ken	China	15 May 95	China	34
Wang, Tzelan Ting fen	China	24 May, 90	China	27, 47
Ward, Albert Francis	Ill.	3 Oct. 94	9th Ill.	37
Ward, Charles Stuart	Idaho	10 July, 94	Rep. A. L. Idaho	34
Wardrop, Starr Clifton	Utah	29 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Utah	28, 48
Warner, Leo Vincent	Ill.	4 July, 96	17th Ill.	31
Warner, Walter Wilton	N. Y.	8 Jan. 93	New 32d N. Y.	23, 48
Watkins, Elliott	Ga.	31 Aug. 97	2d Ga.	42
Watson, George Melvin	Mo.	20 Dec. 97	12th Mo.	45
Watts, George Draper	Miss.	3 Nov. 93	3d Miss.	32
Webster, William Washington	Canada	29 Mar. 95	11th Mich.	42
Weeks, John Arthur	N. Y.	23 Oct. 94	12th N. Y.	32
Weems, George Hatton	Tenn.	27 Sept. 91	7th Tenn.	25, 48
Weishampel, John Addison	Pa.	24 Sept. 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	26
Welborn, Curtis Robert	Miss.	10 Jan. 94	6th Miss.	39, 47
Welch, James Clyde	Mo.	20 Apr. 97	16th Mo.	42
Wells, Charles Mason	Cal.	15 Jan. 97	At large	42

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Wells, Wayne Wallace	Neb.	18 Nov. 96	3d Neb.	37
Weyand, Alexander Mathias	N. J.	10 Jan. 92	10th N. J.	17, 21, 48
Wheeler, Richard Bryan	N. C.	4 Dec. 97	1st N. C.	45
Welchel, James Longstreet	Ala.	2 June, 96	Sen. Ore.	45
Whitaker, Frederic Slack	Pa.	18 Aug. 97	4th Pa.	45
Whitaker, Reginald	Pa.	30 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	35, 48
Whitcomb, John Clement	Me.	17 July, 94	At large	26
White, Harold McClave	N. Y.	9 July, 92	Rep. A. L. Mont.	24
White, Walker Gibson	D. C.	15 Dec. 95	3d S. C.	31
Whitelegg, Rudolph Francis	England	7 June, 94	New 28th N. Y.	28
Whitson, Robert Kenneth	Tenn.	1 Aug. 91	9th Tenn.	17, 20, 48
Whittington, William Edward	Idaho	27 Apr. 95	Sen. Idaho	32
Wicks, Roger Manning	N. Y.	7 Nov. 94	33d N. Y.	42
Wightman, Richard Mars	Mo.	6 Aug. 92	10th Mo.	25
Wiley, Robert Mason	N. M.	20 Apr. 98	Sen. N. M.	45
Willard, Robert Alston	Ill.	8 Oct. 95	25th Ill.	29, 48
Williams, Frederick James	S. C.	15 Aug. 94	17th N. Y.	16, 18
Williams, Herbert Benjamin	N. C.	25 Feb. 96	2d N. C.	37
Williams, Randolph Piersol	Md.	31 Oct. 98	Sen. Md.	42
Williamson, George McKnight, Jr.	Pa.	7 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	42
Williamson, Raymond Eccleston Serqueira	N. Y.	1 Sept. 94	18th N. Y.	29, 48
Wills, John Howard	Ala.	21 June, 95	3d Ala.	15, 18, 46, 48
Wilson, Auston Monroe, Jr.	Ga.	1 Oct. 97	3d Ga.	42
Wilson, Carlisle Britannia	N. C.	11 Oct. 92	3d N. C.	31
Wilson, Donald Andrew	Wis.	17 Oct. 94	16th Pa.	32, 47
Wilson, Hugh McCalla, Jr.	Ala.	9 June, 95	3d Ala.	37
Wilson, Josephus Benjamin	Col.	28 Mar. 97	Sen. Tenn.	31
Wilson, William Innes	Wis.	9 Feb. 93	3d Iowa	28
Wilson, William Rosser	N. C.	28 Feb. 91	1st N. C.	17, 20, 48
Wimberly, Burton McGee	Fla.	24 Apr. 95	Sen. Fla.	45
Windham, Samuel Campbell	Neb.	8 Nov. 94	1st Neb.	42
Winn, John Sheridan, Jr.	Wash.	18 Dec. 98	3d N. D.	45
Witters, George Sackett	Iowa	29 Oct. 94	Natl. Guard	45
Wolff, Edward Joseph, Jr.	N. Y.	13 Jan. 96	26th N. Y.	28
Wood, Harry Tremaine	Ohio	9 Mar. 95	6th Ohio	29
Wood, Sterling Alexander, Jr.	Ala.	14 Sept. 95	9th Ala.	25
Wood, Thurston Elmer	N. J.	14 Sept. 96	2d N. J.	28
Wood, Walter Shea	Ill.	27 Feb. 98	6th Ill.	45
Woodbury, Grayson Cooper	Ind.	29 Sept. 95	8th Ind.	29
Woodward, Clare Wallace	Ill.	27 Aug. 93	Sen. S. D.	31, 48
Woodward, Lawrence Price	Ill.	8 Nov. 95	7th Tenn.	45
Woodward, William Roscoe	Miss.	8 Aug. 91	1st Miss.	15, 18
Wooley, George Francis, Jr.	Iowa	26 Sept. 94	2d Neb.	26, 48
Works, John Morris	Texas	23 Dec. 98	5th Texas.	42
Worsham, Ludson Dixon	Ind.	22 Oct. 91	1st Ind.	15, 18, 48
Yancey, Benjamin Anthony	Ga.	11 Nov. 90	5th Ga.	17, 20
Yeager, Hobart Reed	Ohio	8 Oct. 95	16th Ohio	42
Yoder, Leverett Griggs	Ind.	3 Aug. 95	Natl. Guard	45
York, Paul Winters	Ohio	8 Nov. 93	4th Ohio	26
Young, James Marshall	Tenn.	7 May, 96	8th Ill.	34
Young, Nevins Dorsey	D. C.	19 Sept. 95	5th W. Va.	36
Young, Sidney Hooper	Utah	4 Oct. 93	Sen. Utah	26
Yuill, Charles Walter	Mich.	26 Jan. 95	10th Mich.	24
Zachman, John Paul	Ohio	26 Dec. 94	13th Ohio	36
Zak, Joseph Thaddeus	Wis.	2 July, 93	Sen. Wis.	39, 47
Ziegler, William	N. Y.	23 May, 96	27th N. Y.	45

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy.

(1916 Edition. Revised Annually.)

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

THE CORPS OF CADETS.

The Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, provides as follows:

"That the Corps of Cadets at the United States Military Academy shall hereafter consist of two for each congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from natives of Porto Rico, four from each State at large, and eighty from the United States at large twenty of whom shall be selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as 'honor schools' upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed: *Provided*, That so much of the Act of Congress approved March fourth, nineteen hundred and fifteen (Thirty-eighth Statutes at Large, page eleven hundred and twenty-eight), as provides for the admission of a successor to any cadet who shall have finished three years of his course at the academy be, and the same is hereby, repealed: *Provided further*: That the appointment of each member of the present Corps of Cadets is validated and confirmed.

"Sec. 2. That the President is hereby authorized to appoint cadets to the United States Military Academy from among enlisted men in number as nearly equal as practicable of the Regular Army and the National Guard between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe: *Provided*, That the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at any one time.

"Sec. 3. That, under such regulations as the President shall prescribe, the increase in the number of cadets provided for by this Act shall be divided into four annual increments, which shall be as nearly equal as practicable and be equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized."

Annual Increments.—States at large, 21; Congressional districts, 92; Alaska, District of Columbia, Hawaii and Porto Rico, combined, 1 each year to the source longest without an appointment, and, when the periods are equal, the choice to be by lot; Honor Schools, 5; Regular Army, 23 in 1916, 22 in 1917, 23 in 1918, and 22 in 1919; National Guard, 22 in 1916, 23 in 1917, 22 in 1918, and 23 in 1919.

APPOINTMENTS.

How Made.—The appointments from a congressional district are made upon the recommendation of the Representative in Congress from that district, and those from a State at large upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly, the appointments from a Territory are made upon the recommendation of the Delegate in Congress. The appointments from the District of Columbia are made upon the recommendation of the Commissioners of the District. Each person appointed must be an actual resident of the State, District, or Territory from which the appointment is made.

The appointments from the United States at large are made by the President of the United States upon his own selection. The cadets from Porto Rico, who must be natives of that island, are appointed by the President on the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

The appointments from among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor schools" will be made upon the recommendation of the heads of the respective schools.

The appointments from among the enlisted men of the National Guard will be made upon the recommendation of the Governors of the respective States and Territories.

The appointments from among the enlisted men of the regular army will be made upon the recommendation of the Commanding Generals of the Territorial Departments.

The Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point: *Provided*, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction, shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: *And provided further*, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts.

Date of Appointments.—Appointments are required by law to be made one year in advance of the date of admission, except in cases where, by reason of death or other cause, a vacancy occurs which cannot be provided for by such appointment in advance. These vacancies are filled in time for the next examination.

Candidates.—For each vacancy from a State at large, or Congressional or Territorial district, three candidates should be nominated, one of the candidates to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and

one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal and the first alternate.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to the honor graduates of the "honor schools," one candidate may be nominated each year before September 1st from each school. In case the total number of candidates so nominated is not equal to three times the number of vacancies, the War Department will assign additional appointments among the schools to complete this total.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the National Guard, the candidates will be apportioned as near as practicable among the States, Districts, and Territories according to their enlisted strength. With the exception of the candidates from the District of Columbia, they will be selected by the Governors from successful competitors in a *preliminary examination* held between January 1 and January 15 of each year, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy. The candidates from the National Guard of the District of Columbia will be similarly selected by the Commanding General of that organization.

The candidates nominated for the cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the regular army shall not exceed three times the number of existing vacancies and shall be equitably distributed among the Territorial Departments by the War Department. If the number of applications in any Department exceed the share allotted to it by the War Department, the candidates in such Department will be chosen from the successful competitors in a *preliminary examination* held between January 1 and January 15, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy.¹

Each candidate designated to take the regular examination for admission to the United States Military Academy will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein.²

Fitness for admission will be determined as prescribed in the Regulations, United States Military Academy.

REGULAR EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES.

Examinations of candidates will be competitive in the following classes, and will be the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy:

- (1) Candidates from the United States at Large, other than honor graduates of honor schools.
- (2) Candidates from the United States at Large, who are honor graduates of honor schools.
- (3) Candidates from the enlisted men of the National Guard.
- (4) Candidates from the enlisted men of the Regular Army.

The Filipino candidates selected for appointment, unless otherwise notified by the War Department, shall appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

Admission by Examinations.—On the third Tuesday in March of each year candidates selected for appointment shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of Army officers to be convened at such places as the War Department may designate.

Each candidate must show by examination that he is well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, descriptive and physical geography, and general and United States history, as explained in the circular of notification.

Admission by Certificate.—The Academic Board will consider and may accept in lieu of the regular mental examination:

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, a full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must accompany the certificate; if attendance at college extends over less than a semester and the candidate was admitted to college by certificate, a certificate (Form II) from the preparatory school giving a full record of studies taken and grades attained must accompany the college certificate. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that he has in his school work shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the list given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

¹In the Philippine Department the preliminary examination will be held between December 1 and December 15.

²The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance at the time of appointment.

The list of subjects and the corresponding weights in units is as follows:

(a) REQUIRED.

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects.

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, A1.....	1	History, A.....	} any two..... 2
Mathematics, A2.....	1	History, B.....	
Mathematics, C.....	1	History, C.....	
English, A.....	2	History, D.....	
English, B.....	1		7½

(b) OPTIONAL.

The remaining 6½ units may be supplied from among the following subjects, and no others.

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, B.....	½	Greek, F.....	1
Mathematics, D.....	½	French, A.....	2
Mathematics, E.....	½	French, B.....	} Either one but not both..... {
Mathematics, F.....	½	French, BC.....		2
History, A.....	} Any not submitted among re- quired subjects..... {	German, A.....	2
History, B.....		German, B.....	1
History, C.....		German, BC.....	} Either one but not both..... {
History, D.....		Spanish.....		2
Latin, 1.....	1	Physics.....	1
Latin, 2.....	1	Chemistry.....	1
Latin, 3.....	2	Biology.....	1
Latin, 4.....	1	Botany.....	1
Latin, 5.....	1	Physiology.....	1
Greek, A1.....	½	Physical geography.....	1
Greek, A2.....	½	Drawing.....	1
Greek, B.....	1		35
Greek, C.....	1		

The definition of unit and of the ground covered by the designated subjects is that of the College Entrance Examination Board. Credits must correspond to the unit values of the respective subjects. Greater credit than indicated will not be allowed; less credit will be understood as evidence that the entire subject has not been completed.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 15. A certificate received between February 15 and the examination will receive consideration, but in view of the short time left to the Academic Board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the Academic Board sufficient time to investigate its value and notify them regarding the final action thereon prior to the day set for the examination, should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class, and presented for a succeeding class, should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the Academic Board. (Par. 65, Regs., U. S. M. A.)

All necessary papers, including a set of the blank certificate forms, are furnished to each duly nominated candidate by The Adjutant General of the Army.

Note.—Certificates will be accepted only from candidates appointed from States at large, Congressional districts, Territories, and the District of Columbia.

Certificates may be accepted for admission of candidates from the Regular Army and National Guard in the same manner as they are accepted for candidates nominated by Congressmen, except that acceptable certificates entitle the candidate to appointment only in case the authorized number of vacancies for that year are not filled by the regular examination.

Date of Admission.—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the Superintendent before 10:30 a. m. the second day, Sunday excepted, following the date of regular graduation shall be admitted as cadets of the United States Military Academy, and shall receive their warrants as soon as practicable.

Engagement to Serve.—Immediately after reporting to the Superintendent for admission and before receiving their warrants of appointment candidates are required to sign in the presence of the Superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, _____, of the State (or Territory) of _____, aged _____ years, _____ months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for eight years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of _____.
In the case of the Filipino cadets the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See Sec. 1321, R. S.)

Oath of Allegiance.—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country

whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____, before me.

Qualifications.—No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22 years of age or less than 5 feet 4 inches in height at the age of 17, or 5 feet 5 inches in height at the age of 18 and upward; or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Candidates must be unmarried.

Each candidate must on reporting at West Point present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations made at least a month apart, within three months.

Note.—Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible.

Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as cadet at the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission to the academy or any that should be corrected by treatment previous to presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by his family physician, and, if he desires, also by an Army surgeon at the nearest military post. Such an examination should enable the candidate to decide whether to devote the time and possible expense which may be necessary for preparation for the entrance examination or to relinquish his appointment.

The presentation by a candidate of his letter of conditional appointment, or the presentation by a prospective candidate of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is to be a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only, and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

CHARACTER OF EXAMINATIONS. PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

The physical examination is conducted under the following instructions prepared by the Surgeon General of the Army: Candidates who, upon reporting, present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins on the fourth day and is continued daily until completed.

Hearing must be normal in both ears.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye. If below 20/20, it must be correctable to 20/20 by proper glasses.

In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses, and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20, will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case the correction will also be noted.

Hyperopia with vision less than 20/20 and myopia or astigmatism, either hyperopic or myopic, with vision less than 20/40, are causes for rejection.

Squint uncorrectable by glasses (not prisms) is a cause for rejection.

Color blindness, red, green or violet, is cause for rejection.

The foregoing requirements apply to eyes free from disease, either acute or chronic. All lesions of the fundus, except those due to simple myopia, lesions not progressive in character, whether old or of recent origin, are causes for rejection.

A certificate from a competent oculist may be accepted at the option of the examining board, as evidence of freedom from lesions of the fundus.

Teeth.—A candidate must have at least 12 of the 20 double teeth in serviceable condition, so placed that 6 of them are "opposed" by 6 others. Where not all of the third molars have erupted and there are none opposed, 8 serviceable double teeth must be present, so placed that 4 are opposed by 4 others. Where there are two opposed third molars, the requirements will be at least 6 double teeth opposed by 6 others. Well crowned teeth are considered as good teeth. Teeth containing large cavities or exposed nerves are considered as cause for rejection, but a candidate with unsound teeth may be accepted subject to the condition of having cavities filled and teeth put in satisfactory shape before the date set for his entrance to West Point.

The following are causes of disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or at no very distant period impair the efficiency of the candidate:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Feeble constitution; unsound health from whatever cause; indications of former disease, glandular swellings, or other symptoms of scrofula. 2. Chronic cutaneous affections, especially of the scalp. 3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head; convulsions. 4. Impaired vision, from whatever cause; inflammatory affections of the eyelids; immobility or irregularity of the iris; fistula lachrymalis, etc. 5. Deafness; copious discharge from the ears. 6. Impediment of speech. 7. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of a liability to a pulmonary disease. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 8. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc. 9. An unusual excurvature or incurvature of the spine. 10. Hernia. 11. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas. 12. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc. 13. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices of ulcers likely to break out afresh. |
|--|--|

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are *minimum for growing youths* and are for the guidance of medical officers in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which should determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility, while on the other hand no departure below the standard should be allowed unless upon the unanimous recommendation of the medical examining board for excellent reasons clearly stated in each case.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height but candidates 17 years old must be at least 64 inches, and those 18 years and upward at least 65 inches in height.

Table for physical proportion for height, weight, and chest measurement.

Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.	Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.
17 yrs.	64	110	29	2	18 yrs.	65	117	30½	2
	65	112	29½	2		66	119	30½	2
	66	114	29½	2		67	121	30½	2
	67	116	29½	2		68	124	31	2½
	68	119	30	2½		69	127	31½	2½
	69	122	30½	2½		70	130	31½	2½
	70	125	30½	2½		71	133	31½	2½
	71	128	30½	2½	72	136	32	3	
19 yrs.	65	121	30½	2	20 yrs.	65	122	31	2
	66	123	31	2		66	124	31½	2
	67	125	31½	2		67	126	31½	2
	68	129	31½	2½		68	130	31½	2½
	69	133	31½	2½		69	134	32	2½
	70	137	32	2½		70	138	32½	2½
	71	141	32½	2½		71	142	32½	2½
	72	145	32½	3	72	146	32½	3	
	73	149	32½	3	73	150	33	3	
					74	154	33½	3½	
21 yrs.	65	123	31½	2	22 yrs.	65	125	31½	2
	66	125	31½	2		66	127	31½	2
	67	127	31½	2		67	129	32	2
	68	132	32	2½		68	134	32½	2½
	69	137	32½	2½		69	139	32½	2½
	70	142	32½	2½		70	144	32½	2½
	71	147	32½	2½		71	149	33	2½
	72	152	33	3	72	154	33½	3	
	73	157	33½	3	73	159	33½	3	
	74	162	33½	3½	74	164	33½	3½	
	75	167	33½	3½	75	169	34	3½	
					76	174	34½	4	

The following is a list of the Army posts at which the examination is usually held:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Fort Banks, Mass. | Fort McPherson, Ga. | Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark. |
| Fort Slocum, N.Y. | Fort Snelling, Minn. | Fort Logan, Colo. |
| Washington Barracks, D. C. | Fort Sheridan, Ill. | Fort Sam Houston, Tex. |
| Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La. | Fort Sill, Okla. | Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. |
| Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii. | Fort Leavenworth, Kans. | Vancouver Barracks, Wash. |
| Columbus Barracks, Ohio. | Jefferson Barracks, Mo. | Fort Bliss, Texas. |
| Fort Williams, Maine. | Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. | Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska. |
| Fort St. Michaels, Alaska. | Fort Dade, Fla. | Fort Rosecrans, Cal. |
| Corozal, Canal Zone. | | |

MENTAL EXAMINATION.

The examination takes places as follows, viz.:

1st Day.—Blank for personal and school history to be filled out by all who report for examination, 11 a. m. to 12, noon, 1 hour.

History, 1 to 5 p. m., 4 hours.

2d Day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

Geography, 2 to 5 p. m., 3 hours.

3d Day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

English Grammar, Composition and Literature, 1:30 to 5:30 p. m., 4 hours.

Every candidate who reports is required to fill out, in the most careful manner, the personal and school history sheet and the autograph and official notification address blanks. The fact that a candidate may be reporting for the physical examination only, does not by any means exempt him from accomplishing these blanks, as the information they contain is vitally necessary for the permanent and statistical records of the Military Academy.

The candidate is given all assistance needed to insure the proper filling out of these papers.

Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notation; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz.: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation

of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents, radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- (a) Simplify $[(x-y)^2+6xy]-[(x^2+2xy)-\{x^2-[2xy-(4xy-y^2)]\}-(-x^2-2xy)]$.
(b) Factor (1) $a^3b^3+64c^3$ (2) x^2-y^2-2y-1 (3) x^2-3x^2+4 .
- Solve $\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}+5}-\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}-5}=2$. Prove that your answers are correct.
- How many terms will there be in the expansion of $(a^{2x}+b^3)^{15}$ by the binomial formula? Write the 6th term in the simplest form. What other term will have the same coefficient? Write down this term and simplify it.
- A number of workmen, who receive the same wages, earn together a certain sum. Had there been 7 more workmen, and had each one received 25 cents more, their joint earnings would have increased by \$18.65. Had there been 4 fewer workmen, and had each one received 15 cents less, their joint earnings would have decreased by \$9.20. How many workmen are there, and how much does each one receive?
- (a) Find the value of $5x^2+2x^2-3x-1$ when $x=1-\sqrt{-4}$
(b) Simplify $(\sqrt[5]{x^{\frac{3}{4}}})^{-\frac{2}{3}}$
- Two trains run toward each other from A and B, respectively, and meet at a point which is 15 miles farther from A than it is from B. After the trains meet, it takes the first train $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours to run to B, and the second $3\frac{1}{2}$ hours to run to A. How far is it from A to B?
$$\begin{cases} \left(\frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{b}\right)x + \left(\frac{1}{a} - \frac{1}{b}\right)y = 4 \\ \frac{x}{a+b} + \frac{y}{a-b} = 2 \end{cases}$$
- (a) Deduce a test for finding when the roots of the equation $ax^2+bx+c=0$ are: 1° real and unequal; 2° real and equal; 3° imaginary; 4° numerically equal with contrary signs.
(b) Apply the tests to find the nature of the roots of the equations
1° $3x^2+4x-10=0$
2° $5x^2+6=0$
- Given a square whose side is 2. The middle points of its adjacent sides are joined by straight lines forming a second square inscribed in the first. In the same manner, a third square is inscribed in the second, a fourth in the third, and so on indefinitely. Find the sum of the perimeters of all the squares. Substitute for any of the above.—A person has \$6,500, which he divides into two portions and lends at different rates of interest, so that the two portions produce equal returns. If the first portion had been lent at the second rate of interest, it would have produced \$180; and if the second portion had been lent at the first rate of interest, it would have produced \$245. Find the rates of interest.

Plane Geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks and to solve simple geometrical problems either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- Theorem: The three medians of any triangle intersect in a common point which is at two-thirds of the distance from each vertex to the middle of the opposite side.
 - Theorem: If two triangles have their three sides respectively equal, the triangles are equal in all respects.
 - (a) How many circles can be drawn tangent to three given straight lines? (b) Problem: To draw a circle through a given point and tangent to two given straight lines.
 - Theorem: If two parallel right lines be divided into corresponding parts, proportional each to each, and straight lines be drawn through the corresponding points of division, these straight lines will pass through a common point.
 - Exercise: Find the locus of all points, the sum of the squares of the distances of any one of which from two fixed points is equal to a given square.
 - Problem: Given two circles, to construct a third circle equivalent to their difference.
 - Exercise: If the radius of a circle is 5, find the area of the segment subtended by the side of a regular hexagon.
 - Theorem: The areas of two triangles which have an angle of the one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides including those angles.
 - Problem: Through a given point on one side of a triangle to draw a right line which shall divide the triangle into two equivalent areas.
- Substitute for any one of the above.—(a) Define *commensurable quantities*; *incommensurable quantities*. Give example of each. (b) Theorem: In the same circle or equal circles, two angles at the centre have the same ratio as their intercepted arcs (whether commensurable or incommensurable).

English Grammar.—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar*; they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence; giving the subject of each verb; the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

- (a) He comes, the herald of a noisy world. (b) Next anger rushed, his eyes on fire. (c) Get on your nightgown, lest occasion calls us and show us to be watchers. (d) Hark! Hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. (e) Why do you stay so long, my lords of France? (f) Go you before to Gloucester with these letters. (g) Society has been called the happiness of life. (h) The guardsman defended himself bravely. (i) They that reverence too much old times are but a scorn to the new. (j) I will bring you certain news from Shrewsbury.

In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions. (Indicate the number of the sentence and write the word or words which answer the question.)

- Imperative mood. Abstract noun. Transitive verb. Two relative pronouns. Noun in apposition. Verb in subjunctive mood. Adverb of manner. Relative pronoun. Indirect object. Interjection.
- Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject. Write a simple sentence containing a compound predicate. Write a complex sentence containing an adjective clause. Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of manner. Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object. Write a sentence containing an adverb clause of time. Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence. Write a complex sentence containing an adverb clause of place. Write a sentence containing an adjective phrase, and an adverb phrase. Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice.
- Write sentences containing the following: The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) of the verb "choose." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "swim." The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) of the verb "burst." The future perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "eat." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "know." The present participle of the verb "lie." The perfect infinitive of the verb "study." The perfect participle of the verb "knock." The future tense, passive voice, of the verb "defeat." The future perfect tense, passive voice, of the verb "pay."
- In the passage below, indicate the *gender* of all the nouns and pronouns by the following device: Under-score once those that are masculine; twice those that are feminine; thrice all those that are neither.

"The bride kissed the goblet, the knight took it up,
He quaffed off the wine, and he threw down the cup,
She looked down to blush, and she looked up to sigh,
With a smile on her lips and a tear in her eye,
He took her soft hand ere her mother could bar,—
"Now tread we a measure!" said young Lochinvar.
So stately her form and so lovely her face,
That never a hall such a galliard did grace;
While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume;
And the bride-maids whispered, "'Twere better by far
To have matched our fair cousin with young Lochinvar."
- Write sentences containing the following: An auxiliary verb. The comparative of "recent." The superlative of "bad." The plural of "lily." The masculine of "witch." An intransitive verb. A collective noun. The comparative of "lazy." The plural of "shelf." The plural of "ruby."
- Parse the words in italics in the following sentences: "Some soils, *like the rocky tract called the Estabrooke Country in my neighbourhood*, is so suited to the apple, that it will grow *faster in them without any care, than it will in many places with any amount of care.*"—Henry D. Thoreau.
- Correct all errors in the following: *The man who committed the murder was hung. Who can this letter be from? It is me that he fears. The red rose smells sweetly, but the yellow one does not smell so good. He asked if either of the men could identify their own clothing.*
- Punctuate and capitalize the following: *it was old dr parr who said or sighed in his last illness oh if i can only live till strawberries come the old scholar imagined that if he could weather it till then the berries would carry him through no doubt he had turned from the drugs and the nostrums or from the hateful food to the memory of the pungent penetrating and unspeakably fresh quality of the strawberry with the deepest longing the strawberry is always the hope of the invalid and sometimes no doubt his salvation it is the first and finest relish among the fruits and well merits dr botelers memorable saying that doubtless god could have made a better berry but doubtless god never did john burroughs.*

English Composition and English Literature.—Candidates will be required:

- By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within limits set by the examination paper, to prove (a) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (b) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.
- To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice*, *Henry V*, and *Macbeth* being especially recommended.
- To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The general character and scope of the examination are indicated by the following:

- In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any one of the following authors: Robert Burns, John Milton, John Keats, Edgar Allen Poe, Alfred Tennyson, Charles Dickens.
- In a paragraph (about 250 words) discuss the Victorian period in English literature, paying attention to the following points: (a) the characteristics of the literature, (b) the chief writers, both in prose and poetry.
- In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Puritan period in English literature, telling what is meant by the term, the object and results of the Puritan movement, the chief writers with their works, and the main characteristics of the literature.
- Elective question (may be chosen in place of either 2 or 3). Write a few paragraphs (250 words) on the characteristics and importance of the works of the Concord writers, Emerson, Hawthorne, and Thoreau, mentioning the chief works of each.

5. Write two compositions of about 200 words each selecting your subjects from the following list: (a) The story of the chase. (Lady of the Lake—Scott.) (b) Silas Marner's Early Life. (Silas Marner—George Eliot.) (c) The Story of Jessica. (Merchant of Venice—Shakespeare.) (d) The Character of Brutus. (Julius Caesar—Shakespeare.) (e) The Story of Ida and the Prince. (The Princess—Tennyson.) (f) The Trial of Rebecca. (Ivanhoe—Scott.) (g) The Murder of Duncan. (Macbeth—Shakespeare.) (h) Character Sketch of the Ancient Mariner. (The Ancient Mariner—Coleridge.) (i) Threshing Day on a Western Farm. (j) The Village Drug Store. (k) Along the Wharves in a Seaport Town. (l) An Irrigated Farm. (m) A Cotton Mill. (n) An Accident.

Geography.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in *descriptive geography* and the elements of *physical geography*. A preponderance of weight is attached to a knowledge of the geography of the United States.

In descriptive geography of the United States, candidates should be thoroughly informed as to its general features and boundaries; adjacent oceans, seas, bays, gulfs, sounds, straits, and islands; lakes, the location and extent of mountain ranges; the sources, directions, and terminations of the important rivers, the names of their principal tributaries, and at what points, if any, these rivers break through highlands on their way to the ocean; the water routes of communication from one part of the country to another; the location and termination of important railroad lines; the boundaries of the several States and Territories and their order along the coasts, frontiers and principal rivers; the location and boundaries of the island possessions; and the names and locations of the capitals and other important cities of the several States, Territories, and island possessions.

In short, the knowledge should be so complete that a clear mental picture of the whole of the United States is impressed on the mind of the candidate.

In descriptive geography of other countries, candidates should be familiar with the continental areas and grand divisions of water; the earth's surface; the large bodies of water which in part or wholly surround the grand divisions of the land; the capes, from what part they project and into what waters, the principal peninsulas, location, and by what waters embraced; the parts connected by an isthmus; the principal islands, locations, and surrounding waters; the seas, gulfs, and bays, the coasts they indent, and the waters to which they are subordinate; the straits, the lands they separate, and the waters they connect; the locations of the principal lakes, the locations, boundaries, capitals, and principal cities of the political divisions of the world.

In physical geography, candidates should be familiar with the relief of the earth's surface; the principal mountain systems, the river systems and watersheds; the coastal and lake plains; and the influence of climate, soil, mineral deposits, and other physical features on the resources, industries, commercial relations, and development of a country and its people, especially of the United States.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

1. Define (a) Geography, (b) Physical Geography, (c) strait, (d) isthmus, (e) isotherm.
2. In respect of climate, into what zones is the earth's surface divided? Name the circles separating these zones from one another. In what zone are the Philippines?
3. (a) What and where is the International Date Line? (b) In going from San Francisco to Manila is a day lost or gained? Give reasons for answer.
4. How many "times" has the United States? What are they?
5. What waters surround the United States?
6. Is it possible to go from Duluth to Detroit by water? If so, what bodies of water would be passed through?
7. Name the larger islands of the Philippines, and of the Hawaiian Group, respectively. On what island is Manila? Honolulu? Iloilo?
8. Name two great coal regions of the United States.
9. What is (a) the most northern State of the United States? (b) the most southern? (c) the most eastern? (d) the most western?
10. Which of the United States has the longest coast line?
11. Where is the Mohawk Valley?
12. Bound—Michigan, Kentucky, Connecticut.
13. Locate accurately the following cities—El Paso, Albany, Zamboanga, Panama, San Antonio, Kalamazoo.
14. Name the transcontinental railways west of the Mississippi in order from north to south.
15. Name the countries of Central America. Which one of these borders on Mexico?
16. Name in order, beginning at the Isthmus of Panama, the countries of South America that touch on the Caribbean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean.
17. The meridian through Atlanta, Georgia, intersects what South American Republics? Is the continent of South America, as a whole, east or west of the United States?
18. What two countries of South America have no sea coast?
19. A vessel goes from London, England to San Francisco by the Suez Canal. Through what waters does it pass?
20. What waters connect the Black Sea with the Mediterranean? The Gulf of Aden with the Red Sea?
21. Where does the Danube rise? through what countries does it flow? and where does it empty?
22. What three rivers flow north into the Arctic from Siberia?
23. What mountains lie between France and Spain? Between Tibet and India?
24. Name in order in a clockwise direction the countries bordering on the Mediterranean.
25. Where is—Mount Shasta, Popocatepetl, Chimborazo, Everest, Apo, Fujiyama, Blanc, Mayon.
26. Where and what is—Mukden, Vladivostok, Liberia, Mellila, the Celebes.
27. Locate—Elba, Saint Thomas, Cape Race, Hankow, Formosa, Bonin Islands, Juarez, Zanzibar, Colon, Volga River, Elbe River, Cebu, Seville, Andalusia, Zaragoza, Macedonia, Nepal, Bogota, Beirut, Malta, Macao, Dublin.
28. Name the capitals respectively of—Afghanistan, Portugal, Nebraska, Vermont, French Indo-China, Philippine Islands, Montenegro, Georgia, Oregon, Roumania, Persia, Florida, Java.

History.—Candidates must be thoroughly familiar with such material as is contained in good high-school textbooks on the subject (a) of the History of the United States, and (b) of the History of Europe from the Fall of Constantinople (1453) to the outbreak of the French Revolution (1789).

In history of the United States, the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlements; the forms of government in the Colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation since its foundation.

In history of Europe from 1453 to 1789, special emphasis will be laid upon the political and social development in France, Prussia and England.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

European History (1453-1789).

1. Describe political conditions during the latter half of the fifteenth century in what is now Germany.
2. What countries were ruled by Charles V of Spain at the height of his power?
3. Why was Luther summoned to the Diet of Worms? What was done at this Diet?
4. Who was Melancthon? What was the Religious Peace of Augsburg? What was its importance?
5. What was the Council of Trent? Over how long a period did its meetings extend? What were the important acts of this Council?
6. What ruler was instrumental in separating England from Roman Catholic influence? How was this separation accomplished? Describe two acts of Parliament important in this connection.
7. Outline the causes of Elizabeth's quarrel with Mary Queen of Scots. State its political importance and its results.
8. Under what circumstances during Elizabeth's reign did England come into conflict with Spain? What event marked the crisis of this conflict?
9. State the nature, causes, dates, and leaders of the Puritan Reformation.
10. Describe the important acts of Parliament passed in the reign of Charles II to regulate the religious situation.
11. Describe the court and court life in France in the time of Louis XIV. Name five prominent men connected with Louis XIV's court.
12. What part did Gustavus Adolphus and Richelieu play in the Thirty Years' War? How may we reconcile Richelieu's political acts with his religious convictions?
13. What nations were engaged in the War of the Spanish Succession? What issues were at stake? What were the important provisions of the Peace of Utrecht (1713)?
14. What was the revolution of 1688 in England? How was it accomplished?
15. What is meant by the cabinet system of government? Account for the advance of cabinet government in the reigns of George I and George II.
16. For what qualities and what acts was the Great Elector (Frederick William of Prussia) noted?
17. State the cause and the result of the first war between Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. Name two famous battles of the Seven Years' War in which Frederick the Great was victorious.
18. State the results of the Seven Years' War for France according to the provisions of the Treaty of Paris (1763).
19. Why were Frederick the Great, Catharine II of Russia, and Joseph II of Austria called "enlightened despots"? Describe the work of any one of these rulers.
20. Outline two of the fundamental causes for the unrest in France during the early years of the reign of Louis XVI.

1. State concisely the achievements of—(a) De Narvaez; (b) De Soto; (c) Hudson; (d) La Salle.
2. (a) Where and when was the first permanent English settlement in America made? (b) What arrangement was made for the government of this settlement?
3. (a) When and where did the first colonial assembly in America meet? (b) What was Bacon's Rebellion? (c) When and where was the first permanent English settlement in New England established?
4. (a) What brought the first settlers to Maryland? (b) Who was their leader?
5. (a) What was the immediate cause of the Revolutionary War? (b) What were "writs of assistance"? (c) What was the "Mutiny Act"?
6. (a) When and where did the first Continental Congress meet? (b) What was accomplished by this Congress? (c) Name the original thirteen colonies.
7. (a) Who were the principal leaders in the two battles of Saratoga? (b) What were the effects on the American people of these battles? (c) What was the Wyoming Massacre?
8. (a) What European country was the first to acknowledge the American independence? (b) In what ways did this country aid in bringing the Revolutionary War to a successful close?
9. State the significance of the following in United States history: (a) Shay's Rebellion; (b) Steuben; (c) Alien and sedition laws; (d) Kosciusko.
10. (a) What were the causes of the war with England in 1812? (b) What treaty ended this struggle? (c) Who was President of the United States during this war?
11. By what means, from whom, and during whose Presidency were the following territories obtained for the United States? (a) Louisiana, (b) Florida, (c) Alaska.
12. (a) What was the "Spoils System"? (b) What was the Nullification ordinance passed by South Carolina in 1832?
13. Discuss briefly the nature and importance of the following: (a) The Willmot Proviso. (b) The Dred Scott Decision. (c) The Fugitive Slave Law.
14. Name the commanders and the results of the following battles: (a) Vicksburg, (b) Fredericksburg, (c) Cold Harbor.
15. Name the Presidents of the United States who have had a second term of office.
16. (a) What various causes underlay the declaration of war against Spain? (b) What important battles on land and sea were fought during the Spanish-American War? (c) What treaty ended this war and what territory was ceded to the United States as a result of it?

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

All cadets are examined physically in May of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets live in camp and are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

Cadets of the first, second, and third classes not undergoing examination are allowed short leaves at Christmas, if their conduct during the preceding year has been satisfactory. Excepting these short leaves for good conduct, cadets are allowed but one leave of absence during the four years' course. This leave is granted to those cadets who have successfully completed the third class course of study, and extends from the middle of June to the 28th of August.

PAY OF CADETS.

The pay of a cadet is \$600 per year and one ration per day, or commutation therefor at 30 cents per day. The total is \$709.50, to commence with his admission to the academy. The actual and necessary traveling expenses of candidates from their homes to the Military Academy are credited to their accounts *after* their admission as cadets.

No cadet is permitted to receive money, or any other supplies, from his parents, or from any person whomsoever, without the sanction of the Superintendent. A *most rigid* observance of this regulation is urged upon all parents and guardians, as its violations would make distinctions between cadets which it is the especial desire to avoid; the pay of a cadet is sufficient for his support.

Candidates are authorized to bring with them the following articles: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, shoebrush, comb, 8 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, shaving mug, winter underwear, and athletic uniforms, shoes and goods.

Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

DEPOSIT PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

Immediately after admission candidates must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about \$160. This sum, or at least \$100 thereof, *must be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted*. It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the Treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION.

The attention of applicants and candidates is called to the following provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy:

That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been judged competent to perform; and in case there shall not at the time be a vacancy in such arm or corps he may, at the discretion of the President, be promoted and commissioned in it as an additional second lieutenant, with the usual pay and allowances of a second lieutenant, until a vacancy shall happen.

ACADEMIC DUTIES.

There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1-December 23, and January 2-June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26-31, and an annual examination June 5-12. At the December examination cadets, who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

THE ACADEMIC CALENDAR.

First term, September 1-December 23.
Second term, January 2-June 4.
Semiannual examination, December 26-31.
Annual examination, June 5-12.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

ALL CLASSES.

New cadets, upon reporting for duty, are given infantry recruit instruction, with gymnastic and calisthenic exercises, until they join the battalion.

Practical instruction is given during the summer encampment, and from September 1st to November 1st, and from March 15th to June 1st, in infantry, artillery and cavalry drill regulations, in target practice with the rifle, revolver, mountain gun and field gun, and in military engineering.

During the summer encampment, cadets of the third and fourth classes are also taught swimming and dancing, and those of the first class, the service of seacoast artillery and submarine defense at fortifications. The first, third and fourth classes participate in exercises in minor tactics, practice marches, problems and practical field work, in which the employment of all arms is exemplified.

Practical instruction in fencing and gymnastic exercises and in boxing and wrestling is given to the fourth class from October 1st to June 1st, and to the other classes from November 1st to March 15th.

Instruction in riding is given to the first class during the encampment and from September 1st to June 1st, excepting the month of February; to the second and third classes, from November 1st to March 15th

and also to the third class during the summer encampment. Instruction with English pad saddles is given to the first class, and in polo to the first and second classes.

During the academic season recitations in hippology are held for the first class and in drill regulations for the second, third and fourth classes. Instruction is also given in writing orders and in solving problems involving the disposition of small forces.

Previous to graduation, lectures are given the first class upon uniforms and equipments, and upon etiquette and customs of the service.

TEXT BOOKS.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.	Cavalry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.	Elements of Hippology. Marshall.
Mountain Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.	Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

U. S. Army Regulations.	Manual of Interior Guard Duty, U. S. Army.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.	Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.
Small Arms Firing Manual, U. S. Army.	Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Infantry.	Manual of Instruction for Pack Transportation.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Cavalry.	Regulations, U. S. M. A.

ISSUED TO FIRST CLASS BEFORE GRADUATION.

U. S. Army Regulations.	Army Register, U. S.
Regulations for the Uniform of the U. S. Army.	Engineer Field Manual.
Manual of Courts-Martial. U. S. A.	

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in civil and military engineering and the art of war is confined to the first class year.

The course in civil engineering begins September 1st and is completed during the first term, which closes with the Christmas holidays. It comprises brief treatises on the mechanics of civil engineering, framed and masonry structures, the materials of engineering, water supply and sewerage.

The course in military engineering and the art of war begins on January 2nd and closes on the 3rd of June. Military engineering embraces the study of field and permanent fortifications and siege works. The art of war embraces the study of the organization of armies, employment of the different arms in combination, logistics and strategy. To familiarize the students with its principles, lectures are delivered on military subjects and the principal operations of about twenty selected campaigns are studied. During this course the students are taken to the battlefield of Gettysburg to familiarize them with the effects of topography on the employment of troops in the field.

TEXT BOOKS.

Civil Engineering. Fiebeger.	Army Organization. Fiebeger.
Field Fortifications. Fiebeger.	Siege Works. Mercur.
Permanent Fortifications. Fiebeger.	Field Service Regulations. U. S.
Elements of Strategy. Fiebeger.	Campaign of Gettysburg. Fiebeger.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Campaigns and Battles. Department.
Story of the Civil War. Ropes. Cambria Steel.

The department has a well selected reference library on civil engineering, military engineering and the art of war.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND CLASS.

The course in natural and experimental philosophy begins with and continues throughout the third academic year. Mechanics is studied during the first term. The text used is Gordon's "Mechanics". Many of the principles are illustrated by apparatus in the lecture and section rooms, and the students are required to repeat and explain these experiments. The course aims to be as complete as possible with the imitation that it can be properly covered in a term of about 90 to 100 days by students having a proficient knowledge of the calculus; the treatment is sufficiently mathematical to furnish a confident basis for advanced work in the technical staff after graduation.

During the second term about 120 lessons are allotted to this department. The first half of this time is devoted to the subjects of sound and light. The authorized text book is Gordon's "Sound and Light".

Astronomy is studied in the remainder of the second term. The text used are Young's "General Astronomy" and Michie and Harlow's "Practical Astronomy". The principal aim of this course, in addition to its important value in educational development, is to furnish an ample basis for the establishment of stations in explorations and surveys.

The class attends daily throughout the year, except eight days, during which half the class attends daily.

TEXT BOOKS.

Sound and Light. Gordon.	General Astronomy. Young.
Mechanics. Gordon.	Practical Astronomy. Michie and Harlow.

Numerous standard works on the general subjects covered by the course are available for reference.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.

The course in mathematics begins with the fourth class year and continues through the third class year.

In the fourth class year, algebra is completed in alternation; first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is begun.

In the third class year, plane and solid analytical geometry and descriptive geometry are completed in alternation. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in colleges, but the student is expected to have already mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. The course in elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Plane and spherical trigonometry includes the complete solution of the plane and spherical triangles. The course in analytical geometry includes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

Descriptive geometry includes the orthographic projections of the right line, the plane, ruled surfaces and surfaces of revolution, tangent planes and intersections of surfaces. It also takes the subjects of shades and shadows, perspective, isometric projections and spherical projections.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college text book, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Geometry. Phillips and Fisher.	Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid). Smith and Gale.
Advanced Course in Algebra. Wells.	Descriptive Geometry. Church.
Quadratics and Beyond. Fisher and Schwatt.	Linear Perspective. Pillsbury.
Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Crockett.	Differential and Integral Calculus. Granville.
Logarithmic Tables. Newcomb.	Integral Calculus. D. A. Murray.
Conic Sections, Coordinate Geometry. C. Smith.	Differential Equations. D. A. Murray.
Coordinate Geometry. Fine and Thompson.	Method of Least Squares. Johnson.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

SECOND CLASS.

This department embraces two branches of physics not included in its title, namely heat and electricity. The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry, alternating with lessons in heat, occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are one hour and fifty minutes long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to forty-five or fifty hours.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to non-specialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the Academy and what is most useful in general education.

Beginning January 2 the daily exercises alternate between geology, mineralogy and electricity. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subjects studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in geology is a brief but scientific presentation of the essential elements of this branch of science.

The mineralogy is an eminently practical course consisting of the descriptive study and the practical determination of the important minerals. The lithological and palaeontological part of geology is accompanied in study by the continued practical examination of the objects described.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electric measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elementary Lessons in Heat. Tillman.	Elements of Geology. Le Conte.
Descriptive General Chemistry. Tillman.	Important Minerals and Rocks. Tillman.
Practical Chemistry. (Laboratory Guide.) Clowes.	Elements of Electricity. Robinson.

During all terms standard works on the respective subjects are available for reference both to cadets and instructors.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

THIRD AND SECOND CLASSES.

The course in drawing extends through the third and second class years, attendance on alternate afternoons for a period of two hours during the full academic year.

The order of instruction is as follows:

Third Class Year.

1. Use of drawing instruments.
2. Problems in plane geometry.
3. Problems in descriptive geometry.
4. Lettering. Exercises in this subject continue throughout the course.
5. Building construction drawing.
6. Isometric and oblique projection.

Second Class Year.

1. Elementary problems in third angle projection.
2. Machine drawing, third angle projection.
3. Assembly and working drawings from models.
4. Topographical sketching and drawing.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. Personal instruction is given when needed.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

THIRD, SECOND, AND FIRST CLASSES.

The course in modern languages comprises instruction in French and in Spanish.

FRENCH.

THIRD CLASS.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation. The course opens September 1, and continues until June 4, some 219 lessons in all.

SPANISH.

SECOND AND FIRST CLASSES.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition and in conversation, to which special attention is paid. The course opens October 4, of the second class year and closes June 4 of the first class year, 176 lessons all told.

The present text books are: Third Class.

French:—Martin's French Verbs.

Grammar. Essentials of French, Francois.

Elements of French Pronunciation, Jacobs. Bercy's La Langue Française.

Introductory French Prose Composition, François. Mérimée's Colomba.

About's Roi des Montagnes.

Marchand's French Idioms. L'Illustration. Lecture pour Tous.

Labiche and Martin's Voyage de M. Ferrichon.

Daudet's Lettres de Mon Moulin.

Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac.

Pattou's Causeries en France.

French Conversation Exercises. Military Reading.

Dupont's En Campagne.

Second and First Classes.

Spanish:—Spanish Grammar, Olmsted and Gordon. A Spanish Reader, Bramby.

Crawford's Spanish Composition.

A Trip to South America—Waxman.

Por Esos Mundos, monthly, published in Madrid.

"A B C" Spanish Daily Newspaper.

Spanish Conversation and Idioms, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. M. A.

Scientific and Technical Spanish Reader, Willcox.

Lecturas Modernas—Charles Alfred Downer.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

French:—Cassell's French Dictionary.

Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.

Spanish:—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, by Cuyás. Appleton.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in law, which is carried throughout the entire first class year, embraces the following subjects:

1. Elementary Law.
2. Constitutional Law.
5. The Law of War.
3. International Law.
4. Military Law.

The quiz method of instruction is employed in the section room. The authorized text-books are supplemented from time to time by means of lectures, and important principles are emphasized by requiring an examination and analysis of a considerable number of leading cases. Some time is also devoted to library work, with a view to familiarizing students with the use of a law library in the solution of practical questions. The purpose in view in the course is to give the student an elementary knowledge of the fundamental principles of law, with special emphasis upon those subjects a knowledge of which is essential to the proper understanding of his obligations and duties as a citizen and as an officer of the Army.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Law. Davis, G. B.

International Law. Davis, G. B.

Constitutional Law. Davis, E. G.

Military Law. Dudley.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The department has a law library of about 2,500 volumes, accessible to cadets.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING, MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

FOURTH, THIRD, AND FIRST CLASSES.

Fourth Class.—This class is given an elementary course in the theory and practice of surveying, instruction in this subject alternating with mathematics during the last 66 recitation days of the academic year. From May 1 to June 4 the entire morning is devoted to practical instruction in the methods of surveying and in the use and adjustment of instruments. During this period cadets apply in the field the principles and methods taught them in their theoretical study of the subject. The course includes instruction in the use of chains and tapes, in profile and differential leveling and in earthwork computations, in the use of compass, plane table, transit and stadia with special reference to the employment of these instruments in military topographic surveying. The slide rule used to facilitate the work of computation, and the principles upon which it is based are discussed during the theoretical course.

Third Class.—During the period of the summer encampment the cadets of this class receive practical instruction in military field engineering and military signaling. The course in field engineering comprises knots and lashings, rowing, construction of floating bridges with wooden pontoons, canvas pontoons and rafts, and instruction in military camp expedients. The course in signaling is limited to visual means only, including the flag, the heliograph and the acetylene lantern. The International Morse Code is applied in the transmission of short messages both plain and cypher.

Simple exercises in topographic and hydrographic surveying are also given.

First Class.—During the summer months cadets of the 1st Class are instructed in military reconnaissance and map making. This work follows close upon the fundamental instruction in the same subject given in the Department of Drawing, extends the instruction in sketching to include road and position sketching, mounted and on foot, individual and combined. Demonstrations and limited instruction are given in the various processes of map reproduction.

In the fall instruction is given in all classes of improvised bridges and stream crossing, the use of cordage and tackle, erection of derricks, flag poles, etc., and the use of explosives in military demolitions.

The spring course is on field fortification work including the principles of locating, tracing and profiling field works, the construction of trenches, revetments, obstacles, head cover, splinter and bomb proofs. This instruction is arranged in a progressive series of exercises resulting finally in the construction of a section of a simple infantry redoubt.

Military signaling is taught this class in both the fall and spring periods; the work covers the construction and operation of field-wire and buzzer lines and the radio-communication equipment.

TEXT BOOKS.

Theory and Practice of Surveying (17th Edition). Johnson—Smith.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Plane Surveying. Tracy.

The Engineer Field Manual. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.

Signal Book, U. S. Army. Office of Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.

The Slide Rule. Alexander. The Slide Rule. Clark.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

FIRST CLASS.

The subject of ordnance and gunnery is studied by the cadets of the first class throughout the academic year.

The course of instruction covers the principles involved in the construction and use of war material. It is broadly divided into three parts: the theoretical, the descriptive, and the practical. The theoretical part includes the study of the action of explosives, the study of interior and exterior ballistics, the theories of gun and carriage construction, and the principles of gunnery. The theoretical part of the course is not the same for all cadets, those showing the necessary proficiency taking a special course in the time devoted by the remainder of the class to review work.

The descriptive part of the course covers the processes of manufacture of powders, guns, projectiles and armor; and describes the small arms, cannon, machine and rapid-fire guns in use in the United States service, with the carriages, ammunition and accessory appliances required for their service. The department is well supplied with models, which are used in conjunction with the text.

The practical part of the course covers the operation of machines and appliances used in the fabrication of modern ordnance, the latter work being in effect a short but valuable course in manual training.

In connection with the course, visits are made to Watervliet Arsenal, where the process of gun construction is observed, and to the Ordnance Proving Ground at Sandy Hook, where actual firings from the several classes of guns are observed, including usually one or more shots against armor, and where the latest developments in war material are seen.

TEXT BOOKS.

Ordnance and Gunnery. Lissak.

Exterior Ballistics. O'Hern.

Stresses in Wire-Wrapped Guns and in Gun Carriages. Ruggles.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Ballistic Tables. Ingalls.

Mathematical Tables. Newcomb.

Publications of Ordnance Department. U. S. Army.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

THIRD CLASS.

The course in military hygiene begins with the second academic year and consists of 13 recitations and 6 demonstrations.

The textbook used is Keefer's "Military Hygiene," the instruction covers the essentials in the care of troops from the point of view of the line officer, particular attention being given to personal hygiene, transmissible diseases, post and camp sanitation, clothing and the effects of alcohol and other narcotics.

Practical demonstration in the field is given of the methods of construction and operation of the various camp sanitary appliances such as latrines, water sterilizers, incinerators, etc.

Instruction in first-aid is given to cadets in small groups by practical demonstrations in the treatment of wounds, hemorrhage, fractures, drowning, poisoning and other emergencies.

During the summer practice march, practical instruction is given in camp sanitation.

TEXT BOOKS.

A Textbook of Military Hygiene and Sanitation. Keefer.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

Military Hygiene. Havard.

Elements of Military Hygiene. Ashburn.

Practical Hygiene. Harrington.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

FOURTH CLASS.

The course in English and History begins with the fourth class in September and continues throughout the academic year, the whole class attending daily except Saturday. The class is divided into two parts, which alternate in reciting English and History.

In English, the course of instruction is planned to inculcate the essential principles of rhetoric, both by study of the text book and by frequent practice in the various forms of composition (including practice in personal and official correspondence), to create an intelligent appreciation of the best in English Literature by the study of selected literary masterpieces, and to impart a knowledge of the important facts in the history of English literature and language by the study of a text book and by lectures.

In History, the course of instruction is planned to acquaint the student with the political, social, and economic history of Europe from the beginning of the French Revolution to the present day, to make him familiar with the fundamental principles of civil government, with special reference to the United States, and to give him knowledge of various typical forms of modern national and municipal governments.

TEXT BOOKS—ENGLISH.

<p>English Composition in Theory and Practice (new and revised edition). Henry S. Canby and others. Leading English Poets, Ed. by Holt Shakespeare's Works.</p>	<p>History of English Literature, by W. J. Long. The Major Dramas of Sheridan. Selections from Addison. Selections from the Prose of Macaulay Selections from Stevenson.</p>
---	--

TEXT BOOKS—HISTORY.

The Development of Modern Europe, Vol. I. J. H. Robinson and C. A. Beard.
Europe since 1815. C. D. Hazen.
Introduction to the Study of Government. Holt.

THE LIBRARY.

Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises over 95,000 books, maps and manuscripts. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the Academy and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 338,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week-days from 8 A. M. to 7:30 P. M.; Saturdays from 8 A. M. to 9:30 P. M.; on Sundays and Holidays from 2 to 6 P. M.

(A. O., M. A., July, '16.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title.....	1
Board of Visitors.....	2
Historical Sketch.....	3-4
Commendatory references to the Academy.....	5
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy.....	6
Roster of Officers and Instructors.....	7-10
Index to Officers and Instructors.....	11-13
Classification of Cadets.....	14
General Merit Roll of the Graduating Class.....	15-17
First Class, standing.....	18-22
Second Class, standing.....	23-27
Third Class, standing.....	28-33
Fourth Class, standing.....	34-39
Cadets Admitted June and July, 1916.....	40-45
Distinguished Cadets.....	46
Casualties.....	47
Corps Organization.....	48
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged.....	49-64
Information Relative to Appointment, Academic Calendar, etc.....	65-74
Departments of Instruction, text books, books of reference, etc.	
Tactics.....	74-75
Civil and Military Engineering.....	75
Natural and Experimental Philosophy.....	75
Mathematics.....	75-76
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology.....	76
Drawing.....	76
Modern Languages.....	76-77
Law.....	77
Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling and Telegraphy.....	77-78
Ordnance and Gunnery.....	78
Military Hygiene.....	78
English and History.....	78-79
The Library.....	79

